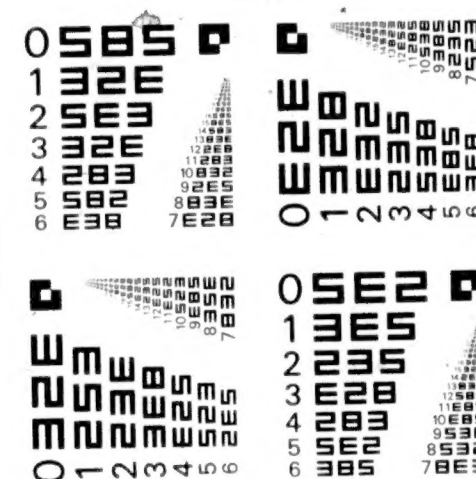


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER



NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

471



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 471

Massachusetts

Mansfield's Regiment -  
Poor's Regiment



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.



Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

#### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.



[REDACTED]

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



[REDACTED]

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.



[REDACTED]

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.



## Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.



## APPENDIX

### List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

#### Continental Troops

##### Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

##### Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)



Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
 Hartley's Regiment (77)  
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
 Henley's Regiment (92)  
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
 Lee's Independent Company (146)  
 Lee's Legion (93)  
 Lee's Regiment (94)  
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
 Thruston's Regiment (129)  
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)  
 Miscellaneous:  
     Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
         Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
         Dec. 1, 1776 (148)  
     Artillery  
         Bateamen (149)  
         Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
         Corps of Artificers (131)  
         Corps of Engineers (131)  
         Corps of Invalids (132)  
         Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
         German Battalion (133-145)  
         Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
         Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
         Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
             Continental Troops (153)  
         Miscellaneous (154-157)

#### Connecticut

Numerical Designations:  
     First Regiment (158-187)  
     First Regiment, Forces (187)  
     Second Regiment (188-209)  
     Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
     Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
     Third Regiment (211-239)  
     Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)  
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)  
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)  
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Bennett's Company (377)  
 Bixby's Company (377)  
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Bradley's Regiment (363)  
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
 Burrall's Regiment (363)  
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)  
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
 Chester's Regiment (364)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Elmore's Battalion (366)



Ely's Regiment (366)  
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
 Gallup's Company (377)  
 Gallup's Regiment (368)  
 Gay's Regiment (368)  
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
 Hooker's Regiment (369)  
 Johnson's Regiment (369)  
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
 Lee's Company (377)  
 Leffingwell's Company (377)  
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
 Mason's Company (378)  
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Mather's Company (378)  
 McClellan's Regiment (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
 Mott's Company (378)  
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
 Robinson's Company (378)  
 Sage's Regiment (372)  
 Selden's Regiment (372)  
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
 Sheldon's Company (378)  
 Shipman's Company (378)  
 Silliman's Regiment (373)  
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)  
 Thomson's Company (378)  
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)  
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)  
Ward's Regiment (375)  
Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
Wolcott's Company (379)  
Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
Wylls' (Second) Regiment (210)  
Miscellaneous:  
Company of Matrosses (379)  
Connecticut (379)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
Line (379)  
Teamsters (379)

#### Delaware

Numerical Designations:  
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)  
Nominal Designations:  
Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
Haslet's Regiment (394)  
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)  
Miscellaneous:  
Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
Delaware (395)

#### Georgia

Numerical Designations:  
First Battalion (396)  
Second Battalion (396)  
Third Battalion (396)  
Fourth Battalion (396)  
Nominal Designations:  
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)  
Miscellaneous:  
Georgia Battalion (396)

#### Maryland

Numerical Designations:  
First Regiment (397-398)



First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
Second Regiment (399-401)  
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
Third Regiment (401-403)  
Fourth Regiment (404)  
Fifth Regiment (405)  
Sixth Regiment (406)  
Seventh Regiment (407)  
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
German Regiment (408)  
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
Marbury's Detachment (408)  
Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
Rawling's Regiment (408)  
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)  
Maryland (409-410)  
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)  
First Regiment, Guards (416)  
First Regiment, Militia (416)  
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
Second Regiment (417-420)  
Third Regiment (421-425)  
Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
Eleventh Regiment (443)  
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)  
Nominal Designations:  
Bailey's Regiment (466)  
David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Bridges' Regiment (466)  
Brooks' Regiment (466)  
Bullard's Regiment (466)  
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
Carpenter's Company (475)  
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
Cary's Regiment (467)  
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
Conver's Regiment (468)  
Cotton's Regiment (468)  
Cowell's Company (475)  
Crandon's Company (475)  
Cushing's Regiment (468)  
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)  
Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
Dike's Regiment (468)  
Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
Durfee's Company (475)  
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
Fellows' Regiment (468)  
Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
French's Regiment (468)  
Frye's Regiment (468)  
Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Glover's Regiment (469)  
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
Heath's Regiment (470)  
Holman's Regiment (470)  
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
Jacob's Regiment (470)  
Keyes' Regiment (470)  
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
Learned's Regiment (470)  
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
Little's Regiment (470)  
Mansfield's Regiment (471)



Molten's Company (476)  
 Murray's Regiment (471)  
 Nixon's Regiment (471)  
 Paterson's Regiment (471)  
 Perce's Regiment (471)  
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
 Poor's Regiment (471)  
 Pope's Regiment (472)  
 Porter's Regiment (472)  
 Prescott's Regiment (472)  
 Prime's Regiment (472)  
 Putnam's Regiment (472)  
 Rand's Regiment (472)  
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
 Reed's Regiment (472)  
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Robinson's Regiment (472)  
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
 Scammon's Regiment (473)  
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
 Smith's Regiment (473)  
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
 Stearns' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
 Thomas' Regiment (473)  
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Turner's Regiment (473)  
 Wade's Regiment (473)  
 Walker's Regiment (473)  
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Whitney's Regiment (473)  
 George Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Wood's Company (476)  
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Massachusetts (476-478)

#### New Hampshire

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)  
 First Regiment (481-498)  
 First Regiment, Militia (498)  
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)  
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)  
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
Third Regiment (524-531)  
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
Twelfth Regiment (531)  
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
Atkinson's Company (559)  
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
Bell's Regiment (537)  
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
Berry's Company (559)  
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)  
Captain Butler's Company (559)  
Captain Calef's Company (559)  
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
Captain Clark's Company (559)  
Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
Captain Copps' Company (559)  
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
Dame's Regiment (539)  
Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
Captain Dow's Company (560)  
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
Captain Ford's Company (560)  
Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
Captain French's Company (560)  
Captain Gage's Company (561)  
Gale's Regiment (541)



Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
 Haven's Company (561)  
 Hayes' Company (561)  
 Heald's Company (561)  
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
 Kelley's Regiment (545)  
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
 Mooney's Regiment (546)  
 Moore's Regiment (547)  
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
 Captain Parker's Company (562)  
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
 Captain Place's Company (562)  
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
 Reed's Regiment (551)  
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
 Scott's Battalion (552)  
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
 Captain Sias' Company (562)  
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)  
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
 Thornton's Company (563)  
 Townes' Company (563)  
 Waldron's Company (563)  
 Waldron's Regiment (556)  
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Webster's Regiment (556)  
 Welch's Regiment (556)  
 Wiggins' Company (563)  
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
 Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)  
 Guard (563)  
 Independent Rangers (564)  
 New Hampshire (564-570)  
 Scouts (564)  
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
 First Regiment (571-592)  
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
 Second Battalion (594)  
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
 Second Regiment (596-614)  
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
 Third Regiment (615-627)  
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)  
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)



Cumming's Battalion (639)  
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
 Ogden's Regiment (642)  
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
 Phillips' Regiment (643)  
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
 Seely's Regiment (643)  
 Squier's Company (644)  
 Summers' Battalion (643)  
 Thomas' Battalion (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
 Walton's Company (644)  
 Wolverton's Company (644)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
 New Jersey (645-646)

#### New York

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
 First Regiment (647-669)  
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
 Second Regiment (673-696)  
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
 Third Regiment (697-704)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
 Budd's Regiment (729)  
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
 Church's Regiment (731)  
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Clyde's Regiment (731)  
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
 Elmandorph's Company (777)  
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)  
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
 Harper's Regiment (739)  
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)



Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Rudd's Detachment (755)  
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
 Militia (763-764)  
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
 Wheelock's Command (778)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Guards, Militia (778)  
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
 New York (778-780)

## North Carolina

### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)  
First Regiment, Militia (782)  
Second Regiment (782-783)  
Second Regiment, Militia (783)  
Third Regiment (783)  
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)  
Fourth Regiment (783)  
Fifth Regiment (784)  
Sixth Regiment (784)  
Seventh Regiment (784)  
Eighth Regiment (784)  
Ninth Regiment (784)  
Tenth Regiment (784)

### Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)  
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)  
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)  
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)  
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)  
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)  
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)  
Porter's Company (785)  
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Vernon's Company (785)

### Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)  
North Carolina (786)

## Pennsylvania

### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)  
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)  
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)  
First Regiment (787-789)  
First Regiment, 1775 (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)  
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)



Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
 Second Regiment (790-797)  
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
 Third Regiment (800-805)  
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
 Fifth Battalion (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
 Eighth Regiment (826)  
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
 Twelfth Regiment (835)  
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
 Burd's Battalion (837)  
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
 Hall's Company (838)  
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
Peirce's Regiment (837)  
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
Schott's Corps (838)  
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (838)  
Pennsylvania (839-840)  
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
First Regiment (841-847)  
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
Second Regiment (848-860)  
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Twelfth Regiment (865)  
Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
Brown's Regiment (866)  
Burlingame's Company (877)  
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
Holden's Regiment (870)  
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)



Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
 Noyes' Regiment (872)  
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
 Peck's Regiment (872)  
 Potter's Regiment (872)  
 Talman's Regiment (873)  
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Warren Guard (878)  
 Waterman's Company (878)  
 Waterman's Regiment (877)  
 West's Regiment (877)  
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Barrington Guards (878)  
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
 Rhode Island (878)  
 Warren Guard (878)

#### South Carolina

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)  
 First Regiment (879-880)  
 Second Company (887)  
 Second Regiment (881)  
 Third Company (887)  
 Third Regiment (882-884)  
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
 Fifth Regiment (885)  
 Sixth Regiment (886)

##### Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
 Casey's Regiment (887)  
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
 Marshall's Regiment (887)  
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
 Thomson's Regiment (887)  
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

##### Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)  
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)  
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)  
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)  
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)  
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)  
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)  
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)  
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)  
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)  
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)  
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)  
Captain Brownson's Command (901)  
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)  
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)  
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)  
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)  
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)  
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)  
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)  
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)  
Fletcher's Regiment (893)  
Captain Gaige's Command (901)  
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)  
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)  
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)  
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)  
Hoisington's Command (901)  
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)



Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
 Major Smith's Command (903)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)  
Scouts, Militia (903)  
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)  
First State Regiment (908-918)  
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)  
Second Brigade (933-938)  
Second Regiment (939-945)  
Second State Regiment (946-950)  
Third Brigade (951)  
Third Regiment (951-956)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)  
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)  
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)  
Fourth Regiment (972-977)  
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)  
Fifth Regiment (979-984)  
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)  
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)  
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)  
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)  
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)  
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)  
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)  
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)  
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)  
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)  
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)  
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)  
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)  
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)  
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)  
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)  
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)  
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)  
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)  
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)  
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)  
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)  
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)  
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)



Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)  
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)  
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Scott's Company (1089)  
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)  
Taylor's Regiment (1087)  
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)  
Miscellaneous:  
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)  
Detachment of Virginians (1087)  
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)  
Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Virginia (1090-1096)  
Virginia Battalion (1088)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

---

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

NOTES ON ROLL 471

There are records reproduced on this roll for the following organizations:

Mansfield's Regiment  
Murray's Regiment  
Nixon's Regiment  
Paterson's Regiment  
Perce's Regiment  
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment  
Poor's Regiment



Baker, John

Mansfield's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39109504	20
2	117293	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*transfield*  
*13* | *19* | *Mass*

*Baker*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name, *James Matthews*

Regiment, *19 Regt*

Rank, *Ensign in Bakers*

Date of former commission, *May 19*, 1775.

From whence, *Mass*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*J P & G Wines*

Copyist



*mansfield's* *man*  
*19* *Continental*  
*Troops*

*John Baker*  
*Capt. Continental 19 Regt of Foot*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade ab<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and  
Staff Officers, and (*return torn*) to said Vacancies  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

**204**

(548d)

*P. C. Collins*

Copyist.

2  
Pancroft James

Manfield's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37333333	20
2 39104307	21
3 117294	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also



B

Mansfield's Regiment.

Mass.

James Bancroft,  
Lieut., John Mansfield Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of Record:

31

(548d)

J. S. Hensley

Copyist.

B | 19 | Mass

James Bancroft  
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, James Bancroft

Regiment, 19 Regt

Rank, Lieutenant in Barker's

Date of former commission, May 19, 1775

From whence, Mass

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

J. P. E. Green

Copyist



13 | mansfield  
19 | near  
Continental  
Troops

James Bencroft  
Lieut. Continental 19 Regt of Foot.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade abt y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and  
Staff Officers, and (return torn) to said Vacancies  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**204**

(548d)

JP Glines

Copyist.

Next Number.

3  
Barnes,

3-a

**Mansfield's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Barns, Thomas



3-2  
Barns Thomas

Mansfield's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37373591	20
2 39117292	21
3 39109498	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

## Mansfield's Regiment.

**Mass.**

Thomas Barnes.

Captain John Mansfield Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

## Return

### of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks :

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. Hunsley

**Copyist.**



*13* | *manifolds* *express* *manifolds* *Continental*  
*Troops*

*Thomas Barnes*

*Capt. Continental, 19 Regt of Foot*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade abt y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and  
Staff Officers, and (*return torn*) to said Vacancies  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**204**

(548d)

*JP E. Wines*

Copyist.

*D* | *Windsorfield's*  
*19* *Mass*

*Bairnes*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name,

*John Peirce*

Regiment,

*19 Regt*

Rank,

*Ensign in Bairnes's*

Date of former commission,

*May 19, 1775.*

From whence,

*Mass*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*P. C. Collins*

Copyist



3-6  
Balchelder Archealus

**Mansfield's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign | Ensign

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37373913</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

B | Mansfield's Regiment. | Mass.

Archealus Batchelder  
Ensign John Mansfield Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

....., 17 ..

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. G. Hensley

Copyist.



B | Mansfields | 19 | Mass

X  
Archelaus Batchelor  
Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Archelaus Batchelor

Regiment, 19<sup>th</sup> Regt

Rank, Ensign in Princes

Date of former commission, May 19, 17

From whence, Mass.

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

TC Collins

Copyist

3-2  
Batchelor, Archelaus

**Mansfield's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Batchelder, Archelaus

3-2  
Bancroft, James  
Mansfield's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Bancroft, James



3-2  
Brown Nathan

Mansfield's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

37373555	20
39109496	21
117288	22
119941	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

**B** | Mansfield's Regiment. | **Mass.**

*Nathan Brown.*

*Captain*, John Mansfield Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated,*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**31**

(548d)

*J. T. Hensley*

Copyist.

B

manuscript

Browne

Browne's Co. Hutchinson's Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. General Lee's House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

not dated, 17

Randolph's Ward.

Time of Admission,

Nov<sup>r</sup> 27, 17

Rank,

Private

Name,

Samuel White

Age,

27

Regiment,

Hutchinson

Company,

Browne

Disorder,

Rheumat<sup>m</sup>

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

( 548d )

W. B. Ripley  
Copyist



*Manofield's*  
*D* | *19* | *Mass*

*Nathan Brown*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name, *Nathan Brown*

Regiment, *19 Regt*

Rank, *Capt*

Date of former commission, *May 19, 1775*

From whence, *Mass*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*PC E. Collins*

Copyist

13

19

Continental  
Troops

Nathl Brown

Capt Continental, 9 Regt of Foot

Appears on a

### Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade abt y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and  
Staff Officers, and (return torn) to said Vacancies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

204

(548d)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

Previous Number.

*3-2*  
Brown, Nathaniel

**Mansfield's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Brown, Nathan



✓  
*Suffington, Zaddock*

**Mansfield's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant. Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37373800</i>	20
2 <i>9117303</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

**Mass.**

Appears on a

## Return

### of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

....., 17

Remarks:

Number of Record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Kennedy

**Copyist.**

13 | <sup>main field</sup> 19 | <sup>main</sup> Continental Troops

Yadock Buffington  
Lieut. Continental 19 Regt of Foot

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade abt y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and  
Staff Officers, and (return torn) to said Vacancies  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**204**

(548d)

J P E Wines  
Copyist.



✓ Cleaves Nathaniel

**Mansfield's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Serjeant Serjeant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>3737390</u>	20
2 <u>9109499</u>	21
3 <u>17302</u>	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

C

Mansfield's Regiment.

Mass.

Nathaniel Cleaves.

Siegt., John Mansfield Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated.*

....., 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

*J. Hensley*

Copyist.

*6* | *mansfield* | *19* | *mass*

*Nathaniel Cleaves*  
*Lt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name, *Nathaniel Cleaves*

Regiment, *19 Regt*

Rank, *Lieut in Lord's*

Date of former commission, *May 19, 1775*.

From whence, *Mass*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*R. B. Guine*

Copyist



6 | *manofield* *Continental*  
*14* *mass* *Troops*

*Nathaniel Cleaves*

*Lieut-Continental, 19<sup>th</sup> Regt of Foot-*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade ab<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and  
Staff Officers, and (*return torn*) to said Vacancies  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**204**

(548d)

*RP Greenes*

Copyist.

✓ 7  
Cox, Francis

Mansfield's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37373737	20
2 91091025	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

Mansfield's Regiment.

Mass.

Francis Cox.

Lieut., John Mansfield Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.



*B Mansfield's*  
*19 Mass*

*Francis Cox*

*Lieut*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name, *Francis Cox*

Regiment, *19th Regt*

Rank, *Lieut-in-Richardsons*

Date of former commission, *May 14*, 17

From whence, *Mass*

Remarks :

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*P. E. Collins*

Copyist

Craft Benjamin

Mansfield's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

37373507	20
9107500	21
17300	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

## Mansfield's Regiment.

**Mass.**

Benjamin Craft.  
Ensign, John Mansfield Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

## Return

### of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. Hensley

**Copyist.**



6 | Mansfield | 19 | Mass

Benja Craft  
Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Benja Craft

Regiment, 19 Regt

Rank, Ensign in Kimball's

Date of former commission, May 19, 1775.

From whence, Mass

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

R C E. Glines

Copyist

6 | Mansfield 19 Continental Troops.

Benjamin Craft  
Ensign Continental 19 Regt of Foot

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade abt y<sup>o</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and  
Staff Officers, and (return torn) to said Vacancies  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**204**

(548d)

P. E. Glines  
Copyist.

*Dodge, John*

**Mansfield's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Serjeant | Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>37373197</i>	20
<i>7524</i>	21
<i>17277</i>	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

*✓* Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*✓* See also \_\_\_\_\_



10 | Mansfield | 19 | Mass

John Dodge  
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

John Dodge

Regiment,

14th Regt -

Rank,

Lieut in Kimball's

Date of former commission, May 17, 17

From whence,

Mass

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

J. C. E. Hines

Copyist

20 | Mansfield | 19 | Continental  
Troops

John Dodge  
Lieut.-Continental 19 Regt of Foot

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade ab' y°  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept' 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and  
Staff Officers, and (return torn) to said Vacancies  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**204**

(548d)

*R. E. Mines*

Copyist.

## Mansfield's Regiment.

**Mass.**

John Dodge.

*Genl.*, John Mansfield Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

## Return

### of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated  
\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks: .....

Number of records:

31

(548d)

J. Hensley

**Copyist.**



Downing Thomas

Mansfield's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Emergent Emergent

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37373915	20	
2	9109523	21	
3	17307	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D

Mansfield's Regiment.

Mass.

Thomas Downing.

Ensign, John Mansfield Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. I. Mansfield

Copyist.

10 | Mansfield | 14 | Mass

Thomas Downing  
Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Thomas Downing

Regiment,

14<sup>th</sup> Regt

Rank,

Ensign in & crowns

Date of former commission,

May 19, 17

From whence,

Mass

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

J. E. Glines

Copyist



*manuscript*  
*Continental*  
*Troops*

*Thomas Downing*  
*Ensign, Continental 191 Regt of Foot*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade abt y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and  
Staff Officers, and (*return torn*) to said Vacancies  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**204**

(548d)

*R P G. Guines*

Copyist.

Emerton Ephraim

Mansfield's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3737525	20
2 9117300	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

E | Mansfield's Regiment. | Mass.

Ephr. Emerton.

Seyt., John Mansfield Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated.*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**31**

(548d)

*J. T. Hensley*

Copyist.



E | Mansfield's Mass  
19 | Continental  
Troops

Ephraim Emmerton  
Lieut. Continental 19 Regt of Foot

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade abt y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and  
Staff Officers, and (return torn) to said Vacancies  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**204**

(548d)

J. P. G. Wines

Copyist.

12  
Foster Gideon

Mansfield's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3-3-3-3-3	20
2 3-3-3-3-3	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

F

Mansfield's Regiment.

Mass.

Gideon Foster.

Captain John Mansfield Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Munsely

Copyist.



*F Mansfields Mass*

*Foster \**

*Capt*

Appears on a

**List**

of Officers and Other Persons, recommended for  
Promotion & appointment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*not dated*, 17

By whom recommended,

For what Promotion,

Remarks: *John Baker to Succeed  
Capt Foster in the late Col:  
Mansfield's Regt.*

*\* Appears only in Column "For  
next Promotion" as above*

Number of record:

**23**

(545m)

*L M Patterson*

Copyist.

13

Francis Chenizer

Mansfield's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 33333333	20
2 50 227 7 7 7	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

F

Mansfield's Regiment.

Mass.

Ebenezer Francis,

Captain, John Mansfield Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

*J T Hensley*

Copyist.

*Manfields*  
*A* | *19* | *Mass*

*Ebenezer Francis*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name, *Ebenezer Francis*

Regiment, *19 Regt*

Rank, *Capt*

Date of former commission, *May 19, 1775*

From whence, *Mass*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*R E Wines*

Copyist



*F* | *Manassas Mass*  
*19* | *Continental*  
*Troops*

*Chenevix Francis*

*Capt. Continental 19 Regt of Foot*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade abt y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and  
Staff Officers, and (*return torn*) to said Vacancies  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**204**

(548d)

*R E Quinn*

Copyist.

Next Number.

14  
Gardner Benjamin 14a

Mansfield's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37373	20
2 39109 556	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

G

Mansfield's Regiment.

Mass.

Benjamin Gardner.  
Ensign, John Mansfield Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated.

\_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**31**

(548d)

*J. Hensley*

Copyist.

*G* *Manefields*  
*19* *Mass*

*Benja Gardiner*  
*Ensign*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name, *Benja Gardiner*

Regiment, *19 Regt*

Rank, *Ensign in Putnam's*

Date of former commission, *May 19*, 1775.

From whence, *Mass*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*P. E. Weiss*

Copyist



Garret, John

Mansfield's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39116666	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*g Mansfield Mass*

*John Garret*

*Richardson's Co. Mansfield's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Washington House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Admission,

*November 1*, 17

Rank,

Name,

*John Garret*

Age,

*42*

Regiment,

*late Mansfield*

Company,

*Richardson*

Disorder,

*Rheumat<sup>m</sup>*

State,

*Better*

Event,

Remarks :

Number of records :

**44**

(548d)

*M. O. Ripley*  
Copyist.

Previous Number.

✓ *Herrick* *Joseph*

**Mansfield's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Ensign* | *Ensign*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37373011</i>	20
2 <i>39107526</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

No 76 | Mansfield's | 9 | Mass

Joseph Herriek  
Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Joseph Herriek

Regiment, 14<sup>th</sup> Regt

Rank, Ensign in 1<sup>st</sup> Co's

Date of former commission, May 14, 17

From whence, Mass

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

J. P. G. Thomas

Copyist



H

Mansfield's Regiment.

Mass.

Joseph Herrick.

Ensign, John Mansfield Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated,

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J T Hensley

Copyist.

16  
✓ Hutchinson Israel,

Mansfield's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

✓ Lt Colonel Lt Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3-23-21-1-1	20
2 3-9-10-8-1-1-1	21
3 9-4-9-1	22
4 1-7-2-7-7	23
5 9-9-2-1	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H

Mansfield's Regiment.

Mass.

Israel Hutchinson, Esq.,  
Lt. Col., John Mansfield Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of Record:

31

(548d)

J. G. M. M. M.

Copyist.

*H. Mansfield | Mass.*

*Hutchinson*

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

*Massachusetts*

*Hutchinson in 1776*

Number of record:

**19**

(545m)

*C. H. Patterson*

Copyist.



W | Massachusetts | 19 | Mass

Israel Hutchinson  
Lieut-Col.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Israel Hutchinson

Regiment, 19 Regt

Rank, Lieut. Colonel

Date of former commission, May 19, 1775

From whence, Mass

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

P E Verine

Copyist.

*W* *Maryfield's Continental Troops*

*Israel Hutchinson*  
*Lt Col. Continental 19 Regt of Foot*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade abt y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and  
Staff Officers, and (return torn) to said Vacancies  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated* 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**204**

(548d)

*J. P. E. Elmes*  
Copyist.

*H* | *Mansfield's* | *mass.*

*Hutchinson*

*Hutchinson's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. General Lee's House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

*Randolph's* Ward.

Time of Admission,

*Nov<sup>r</sup> 27, 17*

Rank,

*Private*

Name,

*Samuel White*

Age,

*27*

Regiment,

*Hutchinson*

Company,

*Browne*

Disorder,

*Rheumat<sup>m</sup>*

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record :

**45**

(548*d*)

*M. P. R. R. R.*  
Copyist.

✓  
Kimball, Benjamin

Mansfield's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3-3-73-50-0	20
2 3-9-79-50-1	21
3 1-7-74	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



*Ab* | *Minutemen*  
*19* | *Mass*

*Benja Kimball*  
*capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name, *Benja Kimball*

Regiment, *19 Regt*

Rank, *Captain*

Date of former commission, *May 19, 1775*

From whence, *Mass*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*R E Gurnes*

Copyist

K

Mansfield's Regiment.

Mass.

Benja Kimball.  
Captain, John Mansfield Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J A Kinsley

Copyist.

*H* *managers* *Continental*  
*9* *Draps*

*Benjamin Kimball*  
*Capt. Continental, 9 Regt of Foot*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade abt y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and  
Staff Officers, and (return torn) to said Vacancies  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

*If the Lt Col & Major*  
*promoted. Capt Benjamin*  
*Kimball recommended*  
*to the majority*

Number of record:

**204**

(548d)

*P E Wines*

Copyist.

✓ Low John.

Mansfield's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137373153	20
2 3910952	21
3 17225	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



*L* | *Mansfield's mass*  
*19 Continental*  
*Drinks*

*John Law*  
*Capt. Continental 19 Regt of Foot*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade abt y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and  
Staff Officers, and (return torn) to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**204**

(548d)

*P. E. Wines*

Copyist.

L | Mansfield | 19 | Mass

John Row  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, John Row

Regiment, 19 Regt

Rank, Captain

Date of former commission, May 19, 1775

From whence, Mass

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

P E Guine

Copyist

2!

## Mansfield's Regiment.

**Mass.**

John Low.

Captain John Mansfield Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

## Return

### of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks:

**Number of record:**

31

(548d)

J. T. Hershey

**Copyist.**

✓ 19  
*Mansfield John*

**Mansfield's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Colonel - Colonel*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37373113</i>	20 <i>211111</i>
2 <i>462</i>	21 <i>262</i>
3 <i>9</i>	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *42*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



M

Mansfield

Col<sup>o</sup>

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*December 30, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

..... 15 .....

(545m)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

m |

Mansfield

col<sup>e</sup>

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*  
*Nov<sup>r</sup> 25, 1775.*

Remarks :

Number of record :

.... *14* .... *L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

M

Mansfield

Col<sup>e</sup>

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*Nov<sup>r</sup> 18, 1775.*

Remarks :

Number of record:

*13*

(545m)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

m

Mansfield

Col<sup>o</sup> Massachusetts Bay Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*August 12, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

*L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.



m |

Mansfield

Col<sup>e</sup>

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*August 18, 1775.*

Remarks :

Number of record :

..... 7 .....

(545m)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

M

Mansfield

Col<sup>o</sup>

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*  
*Oct<sup>o</sup> 17, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*12*

*L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

M

Mansfield

Col<sup>o</sup>

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*  
*Sept<sup>r</sup> 23, 1775.*

Remarks :

Number of record:

11

J. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

m

Mansfield

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**Return**

of The Commissioned Officers in the Army of  
The United Colonies, who Decline Serving For  
the ensuing Year;

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters in Cam-*  
*bridge 1<sup>st</sup> November, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record :

1

(548d)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.



7m

Mansfield

col<sup>o</sup> Massachusetts Bay Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Head Quarters at Cambridge

July 22, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

m | . |

Mansfield

Col<sup>e</sup>

Massachusetts Bay Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*July 29, 1775.*

Remarks :

Number of record :

..... 4 .....

(545m)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

M

Mansfield

Col<sup>o</sup>

Massachusetts Bay Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*  
*Aug<sup>t</sup> 5, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

m

Mansfield

Col<sup>e</sup>

Massachusetts Bay Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cam-*  
*bridge* *19 July*, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.



M

Mansfield

col<sup>e</sup>

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*Aug<sup>t</sup> 26, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

..... 5 .....

(545m)

*J. Morrison*

Copyist.

m

Mansfield

Col<sup>e</sup>

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*  
*Septem<sup>r</sup> 2, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

I. Morrison

Copyist.

M

Mansfield

Col<sup>e</sup>

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*Sept<sup>r</sup> 9, 1775.*

Remarks :

Number of record :

..... 10 .....

(545m)

*S. Morrison*

Copyist.

**M** | Mansfield's Regiment. | **Mass.**

*John Mansfield, Esq.*  
*Colonel*, John Mansfield Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated.*

....., 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**31**

(548d)

*J. J. Mansley*

Copyist.



M

Mandsfield  
Mandsfield's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**  
in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,  
from November 25 to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2. 1775—  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17 .  
Time of Admission, *Nov<sup>r</sup> 24*, 17 .  
Rank, *Private*  
Name, *Charles Williams*  
Age, *19*  
Regiment, *Mandsfield*  
Company, *Richardson*  
Disorder, *Convalescent*  
Event, *Abscinded*  
Remarks :

Number of record :

**47**

(548d)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist.

*M*

*1211*

*Mansfield  
Mansfield's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Washington House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Admission,

*November 1*, 17

Rank,

Name,

*John Garret*

Age,

*42*

Regiment,

*late Mansfield's*

Company,

*Richardson*

Disorder,

*Rheumat<sup>m</sup>*

State,

*Better*

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record :

**44**

( 548d )

*M. P. Ripley*  
Copies.

M

( Mansfield  
Col.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Commissions Grant<sup>d</sup> on Recom Gen<sup>l</sup> Court  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Nov dated, 17

Name,

John Baker

Company,

John Baker's

Regiment,

Colo. Mansfield's

Rank,

Captain

Date,

Nov newly breveted, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

**26**

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

M

Mansfield +

Col.

Appears on a

**List**

of Officers and Other Persons, recommended for  
Promotion & appointment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated

, 17

By whom recommended,

For what Promotion,

Remarks :

Number of record :

23

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.



21

19

Continental  
Troops

Mansfield

Col Continental 19 Regt. of Foot

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade abt y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and  
Staff Officers, and (return torn) to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Continental 19 Regt  
of Foot formerly at Mansfield

Number of record:

204

(548d)

J P C Greene

Copyist.

20  
Mathews. James

**Mansfield's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign | Ensign

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37373905</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

## Mansfield's Regiment.

**Mass.**

James Mathews.

Ensign, John Mansfield Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

## Return

### of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

-----, 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Number of Record:**

31

(548d)

J. Hensley

**Copyist.**

*Manusfield's*  
*M* | *19* | *Mass*

*James Mathews*  
*Ensign*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name,

*James Mathews*

Regiment,

*1st Regt*

Rank,

*Ensign in Barker's*

Date of former commission, *May 19, 1775*.

From whence,

*Mass*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*R. E. Collins*

Copyist.



21  
✓  
Newall, Ezra

Mansfield's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3737315	20
2 9011	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*N*

Mansfield's Regiment.

Mass.

*Ezra Newall,*

*Captain,* John Mansfield Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated.*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**31**

(548d)

*J. R. Winslow*

Copyist.

*M* | *Mansfield* | *19* | *Mass*

*Ezra Newhall*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**  
of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name, *Ezra Newhall*

Regiment, *19th Regt*

Rank, *Capt*

Date of former commission, *May 19*, 17

From whence, *Mass*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*J. P. E. Guines*

Copyist

71 | *Warrington Mass*  
| *+ 9 Continental*  
| *Troops*

*Ezra Newell*  
*Capt. Continental 19<sup>th</sup> Regt of Foot*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade abt y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and  
Staff Officers, and (*return torn*) to said Vacancies  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**204**

(548d)

*J. P. E. Ulines*

Copyist.

21-a

Newhall, Ezra

Mansfield's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Newall, Ezra



22

Pierce John

Mansfield's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2373400	20
2 3910449	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

Mansfield's Regiment.

Mass.

John Pierce.

Ensign, John Mansfield Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of Record:

31

(548d)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

*9* | *Mansfield Regt*  
| *19* | *Mass*

*John Peirce*  
*Ensign* *Mansfield*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

Name,

*John Peirce*

Regiment,

*19 Regt*

Rank,

*Ensign in Barnes's*

Date of former commission,

*May 19, 1775.*

From whence,

*Mass.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*R E Meines*

Copyist

✓ 23  
*Porter Pilly*

**Mansfield's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant | Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>373904</i>	20
2 <i>1358</i>	21
3 <i>2920</i>	22
4 <i>4553</i>	23
5 <i>39109520</i>	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Mansfield's Regiment.

Mass.

Bille Porter,

Lieut., John Mansfield Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.



*S* *Mansfield's Regt.*  
*19* *Mass.*

*Bille Porter*

*Lieut*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name, *Bille Porter*

Regiment, *19<sup>th</sup> Regt*

Rank, *Lieut in Francis's*

Date of former commission, *May 19, 17*

From whence, *Mass*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*J P E Allines*

Copypist

P

Mass.

Billy Porter  
Capt

Appears on a

### Report

of The board of Generals & Field Officers commanding regiments in the Massachusetts line; in persuance of a Special commission from the Commander in chief, (of the 14<sup>th</sup> of October last) to revise the arrangement of the captains in said line, made by a board of General Officers, in July & August 1779.—Beg leave to report to your Excellency, as our opinion, that the relative rank of the Captains, ought to Stand agreeable to the numbers herewith affix'd to their respective names.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated Garrison West  
Comm 24 Dec, 1780.

Old No. 6

New No. 6

Reg<sup>ts</sup> No. 11

Date of Commission, Jan 1, 1776

Casualties Promoted

Number of record:

1

(543i)

H. K. K. K. K.  
Copyist.

P.

Mass.

Billy Porter  
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

showing Arrangement of Field Officers and Captains in the Massachusetts line between the 24 July & 3 Aug<sup>t</sup> and as transmitted to Congress the 4 Aug 1779

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

*Captains*

*No. 6 Billy Porter - 11 Regt -  
Jan'y 1. 1776*

Number of record:

**5**

(545m)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist

P

Mass.

Porter

Capt

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract**

from the records in Secretary's Office of State of  
Massachusetts.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

20 April, 1776.

Resolved Brig building at King-  
ton be called Independence.

Resolved Brig. Dartmouth

Rising Empire Welden & Capt

Richard Welden app't Captain

to be rigged a Brig Sloop at

Salisbury Tyrannical Capt Porter

Number of record:

39

(547e)

J. Austin

Copyist.

23-a

Prince, Asa

**Mansfield's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Princy, Asa



X

24

Princy. Asa

Mansfield's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3737384	20
2 37107504	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

Mansfield's Regiment.

Mass.

Asa Princy.

Captain, John Mansfield Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated.

\_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of Record:

**31**

(548d)

J T Mersley

Copyist.

*Manassas Regt.*  
*P* | *19* | *Mass*

*Prince* <sup>*x*</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name, *Stephen Williams*

Regiment, *19 Regt*

Rank, *Lieutenant in Prince's*

Date of former commission, *May 19, 1775*

From whence, *Mass*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*S P G Williams*

Copyist.

Pulnam 60  
Gnoch

**Mansfield's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37373157	20
2 371094913	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Mansfield's Regiment.

Mass.

Enoch Putnam.

Captain John Mansfield Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Munsely

Copyist.



*D* | *Mansfield's Regt.*  
| *19* | *Mass*

*Enoch Putnam*  
*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name, *Enoch Putnam*

Regiment, *19 Regt.*

Rank, *Captain*

Date of former commission, *May 19, 1775.*

From whence, *Mass.*

Remarks :

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*P. E. Collins*

Copyist.

26  
Putnam Ezra

Mansfield's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Major Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37373 55	20
2 37704505	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Mansfield's Regiment.

Mass.

Ezra Putnam Esq.

Major, John Mansfield Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not Dated,

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. A. Winchey

Copyist.

*P* | *Mansfield's Regt.*  
*19* | *Mass*

*Ezra Putnam*  
*Major*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name,

*Ezra Putnam*

Regiment,

*19 Regt*

Rank,

*Major*

Date of former commission,

*May 19, 1775.*

From whence,

*Mass*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*R E Quinn*

Copyist.

✓ *Reed, Frederick*

**Mansfield's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Ensign* | *Ensign*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>373739</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



R | Mansfield's Regiment. | Mass.

Frederick Reed.

Ensign, John Mansfield Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

....., 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. H. Newbery

Copyist.

✓  
Richardson Addison

**Mansfield's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>3737314</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

**R** | Mansfield's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Addison Richardson,

*Captain*, John Mansfield Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**31**

(548d)

*J T Hensley*

Copyist.

RC | 19 | Mass

Addison Richardson  
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a  
**Return**  
of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Not dated, 17  .

Name, Addison Richardson

Regiment, 19 Regt

Rank, Capt

Date of former commission, May 19, 1775.

From whence, Mass

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

R E Mines

Copyist

R Mansfield Mass

Richardson

Richardson's Co. late Mansfield's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Washington House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

November 1, 17

Rank,

Name,

John Garret

Age,

42

Regiment,

late Mansfield's

Company,

Richardson's

Disorder,

Rheumatism

State,

Better

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record :

**44**

( 548d )

W P Ripley

Copyst.



R Mansfield Mass

Richardson

Richardson's Co. Mansfield Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,  
from November 25 to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2. 1775—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

Nov<sup>r</sup> 24, 17

Rank,

Private

Name,

Charles Williams

Age,

19

Regiment,

Mansfield

Company,

Richardson

Disorder,

Convalescent

Event,

absconded

Remarks:

Number of record :

**47**

( 548d )

*M. P. Ripley*  
Copyist

59  
Tufts Truins

Mansfield's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373737	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

T

Mansfield's Regiment.

Mass.

Grins Tufits.

Ensign, John Mansfield Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Newbery

Copyist.

Upton John

Mansfield's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant and Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37373559	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

U | Mansfield's Regiment. | **Mass.**

John Upton.  
Lieut., John Mansfield Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated.

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**31**

(548d)

J. S. Hensley

Copyist.



*Mass*  
*19* | *Mass*

*John Upton*  
*Sicut*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name, *John Upton*

Regiment, *19th Regt*

Rank, *Sicut in newhall's*

Date of former commission, *May 19, 17*

From whence, *Mass*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*J P Grimes*

Copyist

✓ Whipple John

Mansfield's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373-3000	20
2 308	21
3 3000	22
4 39109522	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W.

## Mansfield's Regiment.

**Mass.**

Job Whipple.

*Sicut*, John Mansfield Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

## Return

### of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated not dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks:

**Number of Record:**

31

(548d)

J. S. Hensley

**Copyist.**

*M.*

**Mass.**

*Job Whipple*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

showing Arrangement of Field Officers and Captains in the Massachusetts line between the 24 July & 3 Aug<sup>t</sup> and as transmitted to Congress the 4 Aug 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *Not dated*

, 17

*Captains*

*No. 26. Job Whipple - 3 Reg.  
Jan'y 1, 1777*

Number of record:

**5**

(545m)

*J. B. Sitter*

Copyist

W | Mansfield's | 19 | Mass

Job Whipple  
Lieut-

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Job Whipple

Regiment, 14th Regt-

Rank, Lieutenant-in Putnam's

Date of former commission, May 14, 17

From whence, Mass

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

J. C. Guine

Copyist



W

Mass.

Job Whipple  
Capt

Appears on a

### Report

of The board of Generals & Field Officers commanding regiments in the Massachusetts line; in persuance of a Special commission from the Commander in chief, (of the 14<sup>th</sup> of October last) to revise the arrangement of the captains in said line, made by a board of General Officers, in July & August 1779.—Beg leave to report to your Excellency, as our opinion, that the relative rank of the Captains, ought to Stand agreeable to the numbers herewith affix'd to their respective names.

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated Garrison West  
Point 24 Dec, 1780.

Old No. 26

New No. 6

Reg<sup>ts</sup> No. 5

Date of Commission, Aug 1, 1777.

Casualties

Number of record:

1

(543i)

E. S. Hart

Copyist.

✓ 32  
White Hartfall

Mansfield's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37373914	20
2 39109510	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*W* | Mansfield's Regiment. | **Mass.**

*Hartfail White.*

*Ensign*, John Mansfield Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated.*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**31**

(548d)

*J. Hensley*

Copyist.

W Mansfield's  
49 Mass

Haffield White  
Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Haffield White

Regiment, 19 Regt

Rank, Ensign in Francis's

Date of former commission, May 19, 1775.

From whence, Mass

Remarks :

Number of record

**34**

(548d)

P. E. Wines

Copyist

33  
White, Samuel

Mansfield's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119841	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*W* | *Mansfield's* | *Mass.*

*Samuel White*  
*Private Browne's Co. Hutchinson's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**  
in the General Hospital. General Lee's House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Randolph's* Ward.

Time of Admission,

*Nov<sup>r</sup> 27*, 17

Rank,

*Private*

Name,

*Samuel White*

Age,

*27*

Regiment,

*Hutchinson*

Company,

*Browne*

Disorder,

*Rheumat<sup>m</sup>*

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record:

**45**

(548d)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist.

34  
✓ Wilkins Stephen

Mansfield's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37373962	20
2 39109508	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

Mansfield's Regiment.

Mass.

Stephen Wilkins.

Lieut., John Mansfield Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J T Hensley

Copyist.

50 | Mansfield's  
99 | Mass

Stephen Wilkins  
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Stephen Wilkins

Regiment, 19 Regt

Rank, Lieutenant-in-Prince's

Date of former commission, May 19, 1775.

From whence, Mass

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

P E Mmes

Copyist

35 End.  
Williams, Charles

Mansfield's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39120204	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*W Mansfield's Mass.*

*Charles Williams*

*Private, Richardson's Co. Mansfield's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,  
from November 25 to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2. 1775—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Admission,

*Nov<sup>r</sup> 24*, 17

Rank,

*Private*

Name,

*Charles Williams*

Age,

*19*

Regiment,

*Mansfield*

Company,

*Richardson*

Disorder,

*Convalescent*

Event,

*Absconded*

Remarks :

Number of records:

**47**

(548d)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist.

*Alford Feb*

**Murray's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>3369055</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein D.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*B*

Murray's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Job Alvord*

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a

**Return**

of the Officers and men belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Seth  
Murray's Regiment of Massachusetts Militia  
Raised for three Months from the time they  
Respectively Arriv<sup>d</sup> at the Place of Rendez-  
vous mentioning the time they Arriv<sup>d</sup> and the  
time their Service Ends.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*West Point*

*Sept 10, 1780.*

Time when Arriv<sup>d</sup> at the  
Place of Rendezvous,

*July 20, 1780.*

Time Service Ends,

*Oct 20, 1780.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*J. Austin*

Copyist.

2  
*Gronima*

**Murray's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>13 - 36909</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

☒ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

☒ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

Murray's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Crowning*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Return**

of the Officers and men belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Seth Murray's Regiment of Massachusetts Militia Raised for three Months from the time they Respectively Arriv<sup>d</sup> at the Place of Rendezvouse mentioning the time they Arriv<sup>d</sup> and the time their Service Ends.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*West Point*

*Sept 10*, 1780.

Time when Arriv<sup>d</sup> at the  
Place of Rendezvouse,

*July 21*, 1780.

Time Service Ends,

*Oct 21*, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*J. Huston*

Copyist.



*Murray Seth*

**Murray's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Colonel* | *Colonel*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>373-5557</i>	20
2 <i>573-1</i>	21
3 <i>60</i>	22
4 <i>73</i>	23
5 <i>373-1</i>	24
6 <i>573-0</i>	25
7 <i>473-0</i>	26
8 <i>570-1</i>	27
9 <i>571-7</i>	28
10 <i>672</i>	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M | Murray | Mass.

Seth Murray

Seth Murray Regt. Mass.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**Return**

of General Fellows' Brigade from Massachusetts  
State

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

West Point

Aug<sup>t</sup> 5, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

206

(548d)

J. Huston

Copyist.

M | Murray | Mass

Murray  
Colo, Murray's Regt Mass.

Appears as shown below on a

Return  
of the Ship Wrights & Masons  
Massachusetts Brigade

(Revolutionary War.)  
Return dated Aug<sup>t</sup> 10, 1780

Colo Murray's Regt 1 Mason

Number of record:

209  
(545i)

Justin

Copyist.

*M* | *Massachusetts* | *Mass*

*S Murray*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**Weekly Return**

of the Massachusetts Brigade of Levies Com-  
manded by N. Wade

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*WAPR*

*Aug 11*

, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**207**

(548d)

*J. Huston*

Copyist.

Murray Mass

Murray  
Colo-

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of the Field Officers of the Levies at West Point

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated West point  
Aug 24, 1780.

Massachusetts Bay

Number of record:

**127**

(548d)

J. M. W. Jones

Copyist



M

S. Murray

Name appears, as commander of a Regiment, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of the Garrison at West Point and its Depend-  
encies, Commanded by Colonel John Lamb  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

West point  
Aug 24, 1780

Remarks:

Massachusetts Brigade

Number of record:

128

(548d)

J. M. Sears

Copyist.

*M* | *Mass.*

*S. Murray*  
*Massachusetts*

Name appears, as Commander of a Regiment, on a

**Weekly Return**

of part of the Troops, Commanded by Major  
General Arnold, Stationed at West Point and  
its Dependencies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Aug. 31*, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record

*2*

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.

M | Murray | Mass

Seth Murray

Name appears, as Commander of a Regiment, on a

**Weekly Return**

of part of the Troops, Commanded by Major  
General Arnold, Stationed at West Point and  
its Dependencies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Sept. 7, 1780.

Remarks :

Number of record

3

L. B. Bowman

(548d)

Copyist.

*M*

Murray's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Seth Murray*

Appears with the rank of *Col* on a

**Return**

of the Officers and men belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Seth Murray's Regiment of Massachusetts Militia Raised for three Months from the time they Respectively Arriv<sup>d</sup> at the Place of Rendezvouse mentioning the time they Arriv<sup>d</sup> and the time their Service Ends.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*West Point*

*Sept 10*, 17*80*.

Time when Arriv<sup>d</sup> at the  
Place of Rendezvouse, }

, 17

Time Service Ends,

, 17

Remarks:

\* *This name appears only in Caption of and as signature to this Return*

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*J. Austin*

Copyist.

*M*

*111 x 111 x 111*

*111 x 111*

*S. Murray*

Name appears, as Commander of a Regiment, on a  
**Weekly Return**

of part of the Troops, Commanded by Major  
General Arnold, Stationed at West Point and  
its Dependencies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept. 14*, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record

*4*

*L. B. Bowman*

(548d)

Copyist.



*M*

*Murray*

*Mass.*

*Seth Murray*

*Massachusetts Levies*

Name appears, as Commander of a Regiment, on a  
**Return**

of the Troops, in the Department commanded by  
the Hon: Major General Arnold.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Highlands*

*Sept. 23, 1780*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**1**

( 548d )

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.

4  
Newton Isaac

**Murray's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

**CARD NUMBERS.**

373-59-191	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

N.

Murray's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Isaac Newton

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a  
Return

of the Officers and men belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Seth  
Murray's Regiment of Massachusetts Militia  
Raised for three Months from the time they  
Respectively Arriv<sup>d</sup> at the Place of Rendez-  
vouse mentioning the time they Arriv<sup>d</sup> and the  
time their Service Ends.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *West Point*  
*Sept 10*, 1780.

Time when Arriv<sup>d</sup> at the } *July 20*, 1780.  
Place of Rendezvouse,

Time Service Ends, *Oct 20*, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

*J. L. Austin*

Copyist.

*Murce Seth*

**Murray's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain Captan*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37-2-0057</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Murray's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Seth Pierce

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a  
**Return**

of the Officers and men belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Seth  
Murray's Regiment of Massachusetts Militia  
Raised for three Months from the time they  
Respectively Arriv<sup>d</sup> at the Place of Rendez-  
vous mentioning the time they Arriv<sup>d</sup> and the  
time their Service Ends.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*West Point*

*Sept 10*, 1780.

Time when Arriv<sup>d</sup> at the  
Place of Rendezvous,

*22 July*, 1780.

Time Service Ends,

*Oct 22*, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

*J. Austin*

Copyist.



*Sheldon Emerson*

**Murray's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain | Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>2750000</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

Murray's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Ebenezer Sheldon

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a

**Return**

of the Officers and men belonging to Col<sup>o</sup> Seth Murray's Regiment of Massachusetts Militia Raised for three Months from the time they Respectively Arriv<sup>d</sup> at the Place of Rendezvouse mentioning the time they Arriv<sup>d</sup> and the time their Service Ends.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*West Point*

*Sept 10*, 1780.

Time when Arriv<sup>d</sup> at the  
Place of Rendezvouse,

*July 19*, 1780.

Time Service Ends,

*Oct 19*, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

*J. L. Austin*

Copyist.

Ames, John

Nixon's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39117147	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24 R
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Various ~~was~~ Continental Troops

John Ames

Continental 5 Regt of Foot

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade abt y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers, with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and Staff Officers, and (return torn) to said Vacancies  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Recommended  
for Ensign

Number of record:

**204**

(548d)

P. E. Vesines

Copyist.

✓ Banson, Joseph

Nixon's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 9 11 9 8 4 9	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



B | Nixon's | mass

Jos. Banson  
Private Gleason's Co. Nixon's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**  
in the General Hospital. General Lee's House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

The Farmer's Ward.

Time of Admission, Nov<sup>r</sup> 6, 17

Rank, Private

Name, Jos. Banson

Age, 28

Regiment, Nixon

Company, Gleason

Disorder, Sore Leg

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record :

45

(548d)

M. P. Ripley  
Copyist.

✓ <sup>3</sup>  
Bent, Silas

Nixon's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 9 11 7 3 4 5	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*B* | *winiford* *24* *Massachusetts*  
*Continental*  
*Troops*

*Silas Bent*

*Continental 24 Regt*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade abt y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and  
Staff Officers, and (*return torn*) to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Mar March*, 17

Remarks:

*Recommended*  
*for Ensign*

Number of record:

**204**

(548d)

*J P E Jones*  
Copyist.

4  
Bradley, David

Nixon's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374182	20
2 3911786	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

19

*Warrant man*  
*5* *Continental*  
*Troops*

*David Bradley*  
*Sent. Continental 5 Regt of Foot*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade ab<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and  
Staff Officers, and (*return torn*) to said Vacancies  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**204**

(548d)

*J. P. Glines*

Copyist.



B

Nixon's Regiment.

Mass.

David Bradley,

Sent,

John Nixon Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment—  
Winter Hill.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Discharged 16<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup>  
1775.

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

Brown, Abisha

**Nixon's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 27374120	20
2 39109577	21
3 117175	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B | Nixon's Regiment. | Mass.

Abisha Brown,

Captain John Nixon Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment—  
Winter Hill.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**31**

(548d)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

*War on*  
*B* | *5* | *Mass*

*Abisha Brown*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name, *Abisha Brown*

Regiment, *5th Regt*

Rank, *Captain*

Date of former commission, *May 19*, 17

From whence, *Mass*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*P. E. Wines*  
Copyist.

19

~~via on main~~

5

Continental  
Troops

Abishai Brown

Capt. Continental 5 Regt of Foot

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade abt y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and  
Staff Officers, and (return torn) to said Vacancies  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**204**

(548d)

*W E Wines*

Copyist.



6  
Buckmaster, Richard

**Nixon's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign      Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Buckminster, Richard

7  
Buckminster, Richard

Nixon's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3737495	20
2 39117188	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Nixon's Regiment.

Mass.

Rich<sup>d</sup>. Buckminster

Ensign, { John Nixon Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment—  
Winter Hill.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

*19* | *5* | *Continental*  
*Draps*

*Rich<sup>d</sup> Buckmaster*  
*Ensign, Continental 5 Regt of Foot*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade ab<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and  
Staff Officers, and (*return torn*) to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

**204**

(548d)

*R. E. Ellines*

Copyist.

Bullerick, John

Nixon's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

137374158	20
239109571	21
311111	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



B

Nixon's Regiment.

Mass.

John Bullerick.

Major, { John Nixon Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment—  
Winter Hill.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

*J. A. Mearns*

Copyist.

*superio*  
*D* | *5* | *Mass*

*John Butterick*  
*Major*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name,

*John Butterick*

Regiment,

*5th Regt*

Rank,

*Major*

Date of former commission, *May 19*, 17

From whence,

*Mass.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*T E Quines*

Copyist.

*misses major mass*  
*13* | *5* | *Continental*  
*Groups*

*John Butlerick*  
*Major Continental 5 Regt of Foot*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade abt y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and  
Staff Officers, and (*return torn*) to said Vacancies  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**204**

(548d)

*R E Quinn*  
Copyist.

7  
Butterick, John

**Nixon's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Major

Major

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Bullerick, John

10  
Buttler, Joseph

Nixon's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

137374169	20
239109136	21
117168	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



B | *Winton*  
5 | *Mass*

*Joseph Butler*  
*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a  
**Return**  
of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name, *Joseph Butler*

Regiment, *5th Regt*

Rank, *Capt*

Date of former commission, *May 19, 1775*

From whence, *Massachusetts*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*J P E Wines*

Copyist.

B | Nixon's Regiment. | Mass.

Joseph Buttlers

Captain John Nixon Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment—  
Winter Hill.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated.

\_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**31**

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

*By* *5* *Continental*  
*Groups*

*Joseph Butler*  
*Capt. Continental 5 Regt of Foot-*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade abt y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and  
Staff Officers, and (return torn) to said Vacancies  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**204**

(548d)

*P E Mlines*  
Copyist.

Drury, Thomas

Nixon's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374175	20	
2	9109143	21	
3	11176	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

20

Nixon's Regiment.

Mass.

Thomas Drury,

Captain John Nixon Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment—  
Winter Hill.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of Record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Drury

Copyist.



20

nixon's

mass.

Continental  
Troops

Thomas Rury

Capt. Continental 5 Regt of Foot

Appears on a

### Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade abt y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and  
Staff Officers, and (return torn) to said Vacancies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

204

(548d)

P E Ellines

Copyist.

*nations*  
*20* | *5* | *Mass*

*Henry*

Appears as shown below on a  
**Return**  
of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name,

*H. Mixer*

Regiment,

*5th Regt*

Rank,

*Ensign - Drury's*

Date of former commission,

*May 19, 1775.*

From whence,

*Massachusetts*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*R. E. Wines*

Copyist.

12  
Fitzgerald Michael

Nixon's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39119 & 35	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*J. | Nixons Mass*

*Mich<sup>l</sup>. Fitzgerald*  
*Private Gleeson's Co. Nixon's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. General Lee's House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Randolph's* Ward.

Time of Admission, *Nov<sup>r</sup> 17*, 17

Rank,

*Private*

Name,

*Mich<sup>l</sup>. Fitzgerald*

Age,

*24*

Regiment,

*Nixon*

Company,

*Gleeson*

Disorder,

*Peripne<sup>y</sup>.*

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record :

**45**

(548d)

*N. P. Ripley*  
Copyist

13  
Flanders, Stephen

Nixon's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39119683	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_



*J Nixon Mass*

*Steph<sup>n</sup> Flanders*

*McFarland's Co. Nixon's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Washington House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

Time of Admission, *November 11*, 17

Rank,

Name,

*Steph<sup>n</sup> Flanders*

Age,

*18*

Regiment,

*Nixon*

Company,

*McFarland*

Disorder,

*Fever*

State,

*better*

Event,

Remarks :

Number of records :

**44**

(548d)

*M. P. Ripley*  
Copyist

14  
Gleason, Micajah

Nixon's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 37 41 52  
2 39 109 141  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

G.

Nixon's Regiment.

Mass.

Micajah Gleason,

Captain, John Nixon Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment—  
Winter Hill.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

*J. Hensley*

Copyist.

G | Nixons | Mass

Micajah Gleason  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Micajah Gleason

Regiment,

5th Regt

Rank,

Capt

Date of former commission,

May 19, 1775.

From whence,

Massachusetts

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

R E Wines

(548d)

Copyist.

15  
Goodenow, Micah

Nixon's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374123	20
2 39109132	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10 —	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



G

Nixon's Regiment.

Mass.

Micah Goodenow

Lieut., { John Nixon Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment—  
Winter Hill.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Hinckley

Copyist.

*Ly* | *Nixons* | *Mass*

*Micah Goodenow*

*Lieut*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

Name,

*Micah Goodenow*

Regiment,

*5<sup>th</sup> Regt*

Rank,

*Lieut. Moore's*

Date of former commission,

*May 19, 1776.*

From whence,

*Massachusetts*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*J P E Wines*

Copyist.

16  
Hartwall, John

Nixon's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign      Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374189	20
2 39109134	21
3 17191	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*H* | *Stinson's*  
*5* | *Mass*

*John Hartwell*  
*Ensign*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name,

*John Hartwell*

Regiment,

*5th Regt*

Rank,

*Ensign - Smith's*

Date of former commission, *May 19*, 1775.

From whence,

*Massachusetts*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*P. G. Wines*

Copyist.

H | Arizans | Mass. Continental Troops

John Hartwell  
Ensign Continental 5 Regt of Foot

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade abt y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and  
Staff Officers, and (return torn) to said Vacancies  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**204**

(548d)

R. E. Ulmes

Copyist.



H

Nixon's Regiment.

Mass.

John Hartwall,

Ensign { John Nixon Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment—  
Winter Hill.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. M. Dinsley

Copyist.

17  
Hartwell, John

Nixon's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Hartwall, John

✓ 18  
Haywood, Benjamin

Nixon's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

2r. Mr. - 2r. Mr.

CARD NUMBERS.

39117316	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

JS | Nixon's Mass.  
24 Continental  
Troops

Benjamin Hayward  
2<sup>d</sup> Mass<sup>l</sup> Continental 24 Regt-

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade ab<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and  
Staff Officers, and (*return torn*) to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**204**

(548d)

J P Guinness

Copyist.

19  
Herald, John

Nixon's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37379100  
2 39109135  
3 17184  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*H* | *Stinger's* | *Mass. Continental Troops*

*John Heald*  
*Lieut. Continental 5 Regt of Foot*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade abt y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers, with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and Staff Officers, and (*return torn*) to said Vacancies  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**204**

(548d)

*V P Guinness*

Copyist.

76 | Stinson's | 5 | Mass

John Heald  
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

John Heald

Regiment,

5th Regt

Rank,

Lieut. Vaniths

Date of former commission,

May 19, 1775.

From whence,

Massachusetts

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

H | Nixon's Regiment. | **Mass.**

John Heald,  
Sir, { John Nixon Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment—  
Winter Hill.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of records:

**31**

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

20

Hill, Jonathan

Nixon's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374192	20
2 39117187	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

JA

Nixon's Regiment.

Mass.

Jonathan Hill.

Ensign, { John Nixon Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment—  
Winter Hill.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

\_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of records

31

(548d)

J. Hensley

Copyist.



*H* | *Sullivan's* | *Class*  
*Continental*  
*Broops*

*Jonathan Hill*  
*Ensign, Continental 5 Regt of Foot*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade ab<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and  
Staff Officers, and (return torn) to said Vacancies  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**204**

(548d)

*P. E. Mines*

Copyist.

21  
Holdin, Abel

Nixon's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant | Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39117164	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H | 5 | Mass. Continental Troops

Abel Holden

Adjt. Continental 5 Regt of Foot

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade abt y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers, with the Names of the Field; Commission'd and Staff Officers, and (return torn) to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**204**

(548d)

J. P. Gillies

Copyist.

22  
Kier, Samuel

Nixon's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39,20184	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*K | Nixon's | Mass*

*Samuel Kier*

*Private, McFarland's Co. Nixon's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,  
from November 25 to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2. 1775—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Admission,

*Nov<sup>r</sup> 20*, 17

Rank,

*Private*

Name,

*Samuel Kier*

Age,

*18*

Regiment,

*Nixon*

Company,

*McFarland*

Disorder,

*Convalescent*

Event,

*Disch<sup>d</sup> Nov. 28*

Remarks :

Number of record :

**47**

(548d)

*W. P. Ripplins*  
*Copyist.*



23

Kimbal, James

Nixon's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374151	20	
2	37109136	21	
3	15179	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

K

Nixon's Regiment.

Mass.

James Kimbal

Sent,

John Nixon Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment—  
Winter Hill.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

*NR 1* *5* *Mass*

*James Kimbal*  
*Lieut*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name, *James Kimbal*

Regiment, *5<sup>th</sup> Regt*

Rank, *Lieut* *Gleason's Co*

Date of former commission, *May 19, 1775*.

From whence, *Massachusetts*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*P. C. Wines*

Copyist.

A. | *5* *Mass* *Continental* *Brooks*

*James Kimball*  
*Lieut. Continental 5 Regt of Foot*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade abt y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and  
Staff Officers, and (return torn) to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not-dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**204**

(548d)

*V. P. E. Wines*

Copyist.

24

Man, Silas

Nixon's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27374188	20	
2	9	21	
3	8	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



M | Nixon's Regiment. | Mass.

Silas Man.

Ensign { John Nixon Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment—  
Winter Hill.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. M. Kelley

Copyist.

M

Nixon's

mass  
Continental  
Troops

Dilas Mann

Ensign, Continental 5 Regt of Foot

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade abt y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and  
Staff Officers, and (return torn) to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**204**

(548d)

J P Eames

Copyist.

*nixon*  
M | 5 | Mass

*Vilas Mann*  
*Ensign.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name,

*Vilas Mann*

Regiment,

*5th Regt*

Rank,

*Ensign. Brown's*

Date of former commission,

*May 19, 1775.*

From whence,

*Massachusetts*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*J. P. G. Wines*

Copyist.

25

Maynard, William

**Nixon's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 373 74185	20
2 911 7103	21
3 695	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Mass*  
*M* | *5* | *Mass*

*Will<sup>m</sup> Maynard*  
*Lieut*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name, *Will<sup>m</sup> Maynard*

Regiment, *5<sup>th</sup> Regt*

Rank, *Lieutenant in Capt Murray's*

Date of former commission, *May 19*, 17

From whence, *Mass.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*R E Green*

Copyist.



M

Nixon's mass  
5 Continental  
Troops

William Maynard  
Lieut. Continental 5 Regt of Foot

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade abt y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and  
Staff Officers, and (return torn) to said Vacancies  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**204**

(548d)

P. E. Gillies

Copyist.

M

Nixon's Regiment.

Mass.

William Maynard,

Sent. { John Nixon Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment—  
Winter Hill.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. J. Munchy

Copyist.

✓ 26  
Mc Cobb, Samuel

Nixon's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374176	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Mc | Nixon's Regiment. | Mass.

Saml McCott.

Captain, { John Nixon Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment—  
Winter Hill.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**31**

(548d)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

27

McFarland, Moses

Nixon's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3737 4173	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



Mc | Nixon's Regiment. | Mass.

Moses McFarland,

Captain John Nixon Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment—  
Winter Hill.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated.*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

*J. H. Hensley*  
Copyist.

271 x 8722  
M<sup>c</sup>

5

Continental  
Troops

Moses M<sup>cc</sup> Farland

Capt, Continental 5 Regt of Foot

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade ab<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and  
Staff Officers, and (return torn) to said Vacancies  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

204

(548d)

J. P. E. Wines

Copyist.

Mc

5

Mass

Moses M. Farland  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Moses M. Farland

Regiment,

5th Regt

Rank,

Capt

Date of former commission,

May 19, 1775.

From whence,

Massachusetts

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

*nixon*  
Mc 4 Continental  
Brooks

Moses McFarland

Capt, Continental 4 Regt of Foot.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Genl Sullivan's Brg<sup>de</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**205**

(548d)

*R E Evans*

Copyist.

Mc

mass  
nixon

McFarland

McFarland's Co. Nixon's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Washington House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

November 2, 17

Rank,

Name,

John Vane

Age,

20

Regiment,

Nixon

Company,

McFarland

Disorder,

Fever

State,

Almost well

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record :

44

( 548d )

W. P. Ripley

Copyist.



Mc

Mc Farland

Mc Farland's Co. Nixon's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,  
from November 25 to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2. 1775—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

Nov<sup>r</sup> 20, 17

Rank,

Private

Name,

Samuel Kier

Age,

18

Regiment,

Nixon

Company,

Mc Farland

Disorder,

Convalescent

Event,

Disch'd Nov. 28

Remarks:

Number of record :

**47**

( 548d )

*W. P. R. filing*  
Copyist.

28

Mixer, Joseph

Nixon's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374193	20	
2		21	
3	04142	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

Nixon's Regiment.

Mass.

Joseph Mixer.

Ensign

{ John Nixon Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment—  
Winter Hill.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. G. Hensley

Copyist.

*Wines*  
*211* | *5* | *Mass*

*\* L Wines*  
*Ensign*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**  
of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name,

*L Wines*

Regiment,

*5<sup>th</sup> Regt*

Rank,

*Ensign Murray's*

Date of former commission, *May 19*, 1775.

From whence,

*Massachusetts*

Remarks:

*\* Return from*

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*P G Wines*

Copyist.

*M* | *missions was*  
*5 Continental*  
*Troops*

*Joseph Mixer*  
*Ensign, Continental 5 Regt of Foot*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in General Sullivan's Brigade abt y<sup>e</sup>  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field, Commission'd and  
Staff Officers, and (return torn) to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**204**

(548d)

*J. P. E. Vines*

Copyist.



27

Moor, David

**Nixon's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain

Captain

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37374174	20	
2	9167	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

Nixon's Regiment.

Mass.

David Moor.

Captain

John Nixon Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment—  
Winter Hill.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

*Nixon's*  
*M* | *5* | *Mass*

*Maore*

Appears as shown below on a  
**Return**  
of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name, *Micha Goodenow*

Regiment, *5th Regt*

Rank, *Suit* *Moore's*

Date of former commission, *May 19*, 177*8*.

From whence, *Massachusetts*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*P. G. Wines*

Copyist.

30  
Nixon, John

Nixon's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3727410	20	
2	2847	21	
3	2836	22	
4	4480	23	
5	45	24	18
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 30  
Nixon, John

Nixon's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37274105	20	
2	2849	21	
3	2876	22	
4	5410	23	
5	45	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



N

Mass.

Nixon

Appears as shown below on

**General Orders**

of which the following is a copy:

"Parole

C Sign— }

The Committees of Field Officers of Nixon's, Patterson's, Glover's, and late Learnerd's Brigades for Settling the Rank of the Field-Officers and Eldest Captains in the Bay Line, have made their Report to Head-Quarters. A Copy of which was directed to be delivered to each of those Brigades for their Information. Major General McDougall is informed the Arrangement made by those Committees is generally approved of. He however desires any Field Officer or Captain arranged by that Board who has any just Objection against that Arrangement, or any other who is aggrieved in his Rank to make it known to Head-Quarters before the Report and Arrangements of the Regiments shall be transmitted to the Commander in Chief which will be the last of this month.

Copy of General Orders.

Rich<sup>d</sup> Hall D. A. Gen<sup>l</sup>"

(Revolutionary War.)

Orders dated *Head Quarters Pick-*  
*Kill* *April 27, 1779.*

Number of record:

36

(552)

*J. Austin*

Copyist.

R

Mass.

Nixon

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of which the following is a copy:

"The Board of General Officers appointed by the Orders \* \* \* have reported that the rank & precedence of the Regiments in the Massachusetts line should stand as in the following arrangement, the same being founded on the seniority of the Officers who first commanded them, under the appointments made in consequence of the Resolution of Congress of Sept<sup>r</sup> 16, 1776.

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

Nixon's

6

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

\*

The Commander in Chief approves the Arrangement and the Regiments henceforth are to rank and to be numbered."

(Revolutionary War.)

Report dated

1 Aug. 1779.

Number of record:

38

(548d)

J. Austin

Copyist.

*2nd Mass*  
*A* | *5* | *Mass*

*Hyatt*  
*Col.*

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Commissions Grant<sup>d</sup> on Recom Gen<sup>l</sup> Court  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*for date, 17*

Name, *Samuel McCobb*

Company, *Sam. McCobb's*

Regiment, *Col. Hyatt's*

Rank, *Captain*

Date, *May 19, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record

**26**

(545m)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

27

5

Mass

John Nixon  
Col.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

John Nixon

Regiment,

3<sup>rd</sup> Regt

Rank,

Colonel

Date of former commission,

May 19, 1775.

From whence,

Massachusetts

Remarks :

Number of record:

34

J. P. & E. Vines

(548d)

Copyist.

N | 210000 | 11000

Nixon

Col<sup>o</sup> Massachusetts Bay Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Head Quarters at Cambridge

July 29, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4 L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.



N |

*Nixon*

*Col<sup>o</sup> Massachusetts Bay Regt.*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*Aug<sup>t</sup> 5, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

..... *5* .....

(545m)

*L. Harrison*

Copyist.

N |

Response class

John

Nixon

Col<sup>o</sup>

Massachusetts Bay Regt

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*August 12, 1775.*

Remarks :

Number of record :

6

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

N

1775

James

Nixon

Col<sup>o</sup>

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*August 18, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

..... 7 .....

(545m)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

N

Nixon

Col<sup>d</sup>

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*Aug<sup>t</sup> 26, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

*L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

21

711220

Nixon

Col<sup>l</sup>

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*Septem<sup>r</sup> 2, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.



N | 110001 | Nixon

Nixon

✓ Col:

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*  
*Sept<sup>r</sup> 9*, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(545m)

*J. Morrison*

Copyist.

N | 222 201-2 | Nixon

Nixon

Col<sup>o</sup>

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*  
*Sept. 9, 1775.*

Remarks :

Number of record :

10

(545m)

*J. Morrison*

Copyist.

N | 21 | 1775

Nixon

bel<sup>o</sup>

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**  
of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*  
*Sept<sup>r</sup> 23, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:  
..... *11* ..... *J. Morrison*  
(545m) Copyist.

N | Nixon | Mass

Nixon

Col<sup>e</sup>

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*Oct<sup>o</sup> 17, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*12 L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

N | Nixon | 11421

Nixon

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**Return**

of The Commissioned Officers in the Army of  
The United Colonies, who Decline Serving For  
the ensuing Year;

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters in Cam-*  
*bridge* *1<sup>st</sup> November*, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

N | Nixon | Mar. 1

Nixon

Col<sup>d</sup>

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Had Quarters at Cambridge*

*Nov<sup>r</sup> 25, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

..... 14 .....

(545m)

*J. Morrison*

Copyist.



N

NIXON

21122

Nixon

Col<sup>e</sup>

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

### General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*Nov<sup>r</sup> 18, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(545m)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

N |

Nixon

Mass

Nixon

Col<sup>o</sup>

Massachusetts Bay Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cam.*

*bridge* 19 July, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2 L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

N | *Massachusetts* | *Mass*

*Nixon*

*Col<sup>e</sup>*

*Massachusetts Bay Regt.*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*July 22, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*3*

*L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

N | 2 Nixon | 211020

Nixon

Col<sup>e</sup>

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*December 30, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

..... 15 .....

(545m)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

*N*

**Mass.**

*Nixon*

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Officers Absent

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*not dated*, 17

Massachusetts Reg't

*Nixon's*

Colonels,

Lt Colonels,

Majors,

Captains,

1<sup>st</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>,

*3*

2<sup>d</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>,

Ensigns,

*3*

Chaplains,

Adjutants,

Q<sup>r</sup> Masters,

Surgeons,

*/*

Mates,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**14**

(545m)

*J. B. Smith*

Copyist.

22

Mass.

Nixon

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Officers who Incline to Serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

not dated, 17

Massachusetts Reg't

Nixon's

Colonels, 1 Lt Colonels, 1

Majors, 6 Captains, 6

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut<sup>s</sup>, 5 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut<sup>s</sup>, 5

Ensigns, 3 Chaplains, 3

Adjutants, 1 Qr Masters, 1

Surgeons, 1 Mates, 1

Remarks :

Number of record:

**14**

(545m)

J. E. Smith

Copyist.



N

Nixon's Regiment.

Mass.

John Nixon, Esq.  
Call, { John Nixon Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment—  
Winter Hill.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

A

Nixon

Nixon's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. General Lee's House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Randolph's Ward.

Time of Admission,

Nov<sup>r</sup> 17, 17

Rank,

Private

Name,

Mich<sup>l</sup>. Fitzgerald

Age,

24

Regiment,

Nixon

Company,

Gleeson

Disorder,

Peripne<sup>a</sup>.

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record :

45

(548d)

W. P. R. R. R.  
Copyright.

A

211 x 20 x 2

720,000

Nixon

Nixon's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,  
from November 25 to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2. 1775—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

Nov<sup>r</sup> 20, 17

Rank,

Private

Name,

Samuel Kier

Age,

18

Regiment,

Nixon

Company,

McFarland

Disorder,

Convalescent

Event,

Disch<sup>d</sup> Nov 28

Remarks:

Number of records

47

(548d)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist.

A

*Nixon*

*Nixon's Regt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Washington House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Admission,

*November 2*, 17

Rank,

Name,

*John Vane*

Age,

*20*

Regiment,

*Nixon*

Company,

*McFarland*

Disorder,

*Fever*

State,

*Almost well*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record :

**44**

( 548d )

*W. R. Ripley*  
Copyist.

A.G. 201

Nixon, John (7-10-25) (1)  
Aunitions-1413

July 16, 1928.

MEMORANDUM for the Secretary of War:

Statement of information afforded by War Department records relative to the military service in the Revolutionary War of Brigadier General John Nixon.

The records in the War Department relating to the service of Brigadier General John Nixon are fragmentary and rather meager. They show three separate services of an officer of this name in that war. All the services were doubtless performed by the same John Nixon, although the records do not expressly so affirm, - first as colonel of a Massachusetts regiment, next as colonel of a Continental regiment, and next as a brigadier general in the Continental Army. Concerning these services the War Department records show as follows:

John Nixon, Esq., of Massachusetts, served as colonel of Nixon's Massachusetts Bay Regiment, also known as the 5th Massachusetts Regiment, in 1775. He was apparently commissioned as such by the Government of Massachusetts May 19, 1775. An undated return of his regiment, probably the first, indicates that he was at some time prior to July, 1775, with the regiment at Winter Hill, Cambridge. Different subsequent returns indicate that he was in command of his regiment, a part of General Washington's Army at Cambridge, from July 19 to December 30, 1775. Apparently this regiment was in General Sullivan's Brigade on September 20, 1775.

John Nixon served as colonel of the 4th Regiment of Continental troops, which was raised in Massachusetts. The date of his appointment or commission as such is not shown. The first mention found of him as colonel of this regiment is on a return of General Washington's Army dated at Cambridge January 8, 1776. Thereafter he was mentioned on returns of Washington's Army in connection with this regiment as follows: at Cambridge to March 9; at New York to July 6; at Headquarters (place not stated) to August 3; at Morrisania September 14; at Barren to October 5; at North Castle November 16; on the banks of Delaware, Pa. December 22, 1776. The time when he ceased to be colonel of this regiment is not shown, but it was doubtless never 1 month prior to December, 1776. He was reported as colonel of Nixon's Regiment on returns to August 3, 1776, and from September 14, to December 22, 1776, successively as colonel or "late colonel" of the 4th Regiment and as brigadier general of Nixon's Brigade. It appears that on November 17, 1776, he received pay as a brigadier general to November 9, 1776, the end of 1776.



John Nixon, former colonel of the 4th Continental Regiment, served as a brigadier general in the Continental Army from some time in the year 1776 (date not stated) until some time in 1780 (date not stated). His name appears on numerous returns or lists, some dated and some not dated. He was first reported as a brigadier general on a return dated at Morrisania September 14, 1776, and he was also reported on that day as in command of a brigade. An undated list of the general staff dated August 9 (year not stated) suggests the possibility that he was appointed in this grade to take rank (date back) from August 9, 1776. Several vacancies in the grade of brigadier general occurred August 9. The last record bearing a date that shows him a brigadier general is a monthly return of the Army for May, 1780. No record is found showing the date or manner of his separation from the service as a brigadier general. From September 14, 1776, the earliest date of his mention as a brigadier general, to October 16, 1779, the date of the latest record showing his station, he was apparently stationed successively as follows: at Morrisania, Harlem, at different times; Fort Mifflin, at different times; Kingsbridge, near Mount Washington, York Island, North Castle, White Plains, Fredericksburgh, in the Highlands, Middlebrook, New Windsor, at different times, and Smith's Cove. His brigade is shown to have formed a part of General Greene's Division in September, 1776; a part of General Lee's Division in November, 1776; a part of General Gates' army in the Northern Department in July, 1778, and to have been under the immediate command of General Washington in September and October, 1779.

Reitman's Historical Register of the Officers of the Continental Army, an unofficial publication compiled from various sources and entitled to credit, shows in effect as follows concerning the service of Brigadier General John Nixon: Captain of a company of Minute Men at Lexington April 19, 1775; colonel of a Massachusetts regiment from May 19, to December, 1775; wounded atunker Hill; colonel of the 4th Continental Infantry from January 1, 1776; brigadier general in the Continental Army from August 9, 1776; resigned September 13, 1780; died March 11, 1813.

Major General,  
the Adjutant General.



copy filed under name of writer.  
Nixon John  
J.G. 201 Nixon, John  
-8-26) QUD

March 17, 1926.

Mr. John H. Merriam,  
Attorney and Counsellor at Law,  
321 Shawmut Building,  
Boston, Massachusetts.

Dear Sir:

I regret very much my inability earlier to make some measure of compliance with your request of February 8, 1926, for additional information from the Revolutionary War records here concerning Brigadier General John Nixon. Even now I find that it would be impossible to send you anything additional concerning him that seems to be important.

Nearly 200 references to an officer or officers called "Nixon" or "Colonel Nixon" have been found in my office pointing to matter additional to what I sent you concerning Brigadier General John Nixon October 14, 1925, but few additional references to a General Nixon. Inasmuch as Brigadier General John Nixon was previously a colonel in the Revolutionary War, and inasmuch as there was a Colonel Thomas Nixon of Massachusetts in that war, it would be difficult for this office, without a vast amount of research, to determine to which Nixon some of the references relate.

In view of the inconsequential nature of practically all the entries found, I do not feel justified in authorizing the expenditure of the time and labor that would be necessary to transcribe and send them to you. However, if you should desire to examine references found to these entries, or have any trustworthy representative do so, and make transcripts of them or any of them, facilities will be extended in this office for so doing.

Trusting that this will be satisfactory to you, I am,

Very truly yours,

Major General,  
The Adjutant General.  
By

31

Nixon, Thomas

**Nixon's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lt. Colonel | Lt. Colonel

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37374167</u>	20
2 <u>79104111</u>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

☒ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 6 Mass. Regt.

N

Nixon's Regiment.

Mass.

Thomas Nixon.

St. Alb., { John Nixon Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment—  
Winter Hill.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

See also 6th Mass  
Co. 1st

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

*Nixon's*  
*M. 1* *5* *Mass*

*Thos Nixon*  
*Lieut Col*

Appears as shown below on a  
**Return**  
of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not Date*, 17

Name, *Thos Nixon*

Regiment, *5<sup>th</sup> Regt*

Rank, *Lieut Colo*

Date of former commission, *May 19, 1775*.

From whence, *Massachusetts*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*J. P. Collins*

Copyist.



32

Pettee, Benjamin

Nixon's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374102	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Nixon's Regiment.

Mass.

Benjamin Petter,

Sent, { John Nixon Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment—  
Winter Hill.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.



33

Lumby, Jacob

Nixon's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373749	20
2 791011	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*A*

Nixon's Regiment.

Mass.

*Jacob Quimby.*

*Ensign.*

{ John Nixon Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment—  
Winter Hill.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated.*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of records:

**31**

(548d)

*J. S. Quimby*

Copyist.

Nixon's Regt

2

5

Mass.

Ab Linnoy

Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Ab Linnoy

Regiment,

5th Regt

Rank,

Ensign - M<sup>rs</sup> Farland

Date of former commission,

May 19, 1775.

From whence,

Massachusetts

Remarks:

x

Return Form

Number of record:

34

(548d)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.

34  
Richardson, Edward

**Nixon's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign

Ensign

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37374107	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

Nixon's Regiment.

Mass.

Edw<sup>d</sup>. Richardson.

Ensign, { John Nixon Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment—  
Winter Hill.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. W. M. S. J.

Copyist.

35  
Riggs, John

Nixon's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374196	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also 3

See 1800-1801



R | Nixon's Regiment. | Mass.

John Riggs.

Ensign { John Nixon Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment—  
Winter Hill.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated.*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks:

Number of Record:

**31**

(548d)

*J. G. Hensley*

Copyist.

36

Ryan, William

Nixon's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign      Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

37374190	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

\* Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

Nixon's Regiment.

Mass.

William Ryan,

Ensign { John Nixon Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment—  
Winter Hill.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated,

, 17

Remarks:

Number of records:

31

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

37

Smith, William

Nixon's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374171	20
2 39109511	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

Nixon's Regiment.

Mass.

William Smith.

Captain { John Nixon Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment—  
Winter Hill.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

*I* | *Niyan* | *Mass.*

*Willm Smith*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name,

*Willm Smith*

Regiment,

*5th Regt*

Rank,

*Captain*

Date of former commission, *May 19, 17*

From whence,

*Mass.*

Remarks :

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*P E Wines*

Copyist



38

Taylor, Daniel

Nixon's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

37374179	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

9

Nixon's Regiment.

Mass.

Daniel Taylor

Lieut., { John Nixon Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment—  
Winter Hill.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

39  
Vans, John

Nixon's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39119008	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Y | Nixon's Regt. | Mass*

*John Vans*

*McFarland's Co. Nixon's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Washington House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Admission,

*November 2*, 17

Rank,

Name,

*John Vans*

*20*

Age,

Regiment,

*Nixon*

Company,

*McFarland*

Disorder,

*Fever*

State,

*Almost well.*

Event,

Remarks :

Number of records

**44**

(548d)

*W. O. Ripley*  
Coppist.

470  
Walker, Silas

**Nixon's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37374138	20
2 39187137	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

Nixon's Regiment.

Mass.

Silas Walker,

Lieut., { John Nixon Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment—  
Winter Hill.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. M. Mearns

Copyist.



W | Nixon's | 3 | Mass

Silas Walker  
Sicut

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Silas Walker

Regiment,

5th Regt

Rank,

Sicut - Butcher's

Date of former commission,

May 19, 1775.

From whence,

Massachusetts

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

J. P. E. Wines

Copyist.

41  
Warren, William

Nixon's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS:

1 373 74186	20
2 371 07575	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

Nixon's Regiment.

Mass.

William Warren,

Sent,

{ John Nixon Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment—  
Winter Hill.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated,

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

20 | Nixon's | 5 | Mass

Will<sup>m</sup> Warren

Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Will<sup>m</sup> Warren

Regiment,

5<sup>th</sup> Regt

Rank,

Lieut in Winships

Date of former commission,

May 19, 17

From whence,

Mass

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

J P E Glines

Copyist:

42 - End.

Winship, Ebenezer

Nixon's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 741 77	20
2 371 250 67	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W | Nixon's | Mass.

Ebr Winship

Appears in a

**Ledger**

of the Commissioners for the War Department,  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

in the body of an account with

Major Genl Ch Lee

as follows:

1776

Dr. dollars

Novr 17 To Cash paid Ebr

Winship by Willm Tappan

Exp. p. warrant

80-

Vol. 143, page

2

(545r)

Huston

Copyist



W

Nixon's Regiment.

Mass.

Ebenezer Winship

Captain,

{ John Nixon Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment—  
Winter Hill.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. Kinsley

Copyist.

Ashby, Moses

Paterson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Ashley, Moses

X

2

Ashley Moses

Paterson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374065	20	
2	39109598	21	
3	113504	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A

Paterson's Regiment.

Mass.

Moses Ashley.

Lieut., John Paterson Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated.*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

*J. G. Hensley*

Copyist.

*Paterson*  
*A 1 - 26* | *Mass*

*Moses Ashley*  
*Lieut*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

Name,

*Moses Ashley*

Regiment,

*26 Regt*

Rank,

*Lieut in Williams's*

Date of former commission,

*May 19, 17*

From whence,

*Mass*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

*J P E Quinn*

548d)

Copyist

A | Patterson | mar

Moses Ashby  
Lieut, Continental 26 Regiment of Foot  
Commanded by Cd. John Patterson  
Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated

Nov later, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**89**

(548d)

J. M. Lewis

Copyist.



X 3  
Paterson, John

Paterson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35374058	20	
2	9109593	21	
3	115507	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*B* | *Paterson's*  
*26* | *Mass*

*John Bacon*  
*Lieut*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name, *John Bacon*

Regiment, *26 Regt*

Rank, *Lieut in Ketton's*

Date of former commission, *May 19, 17*

From whence, *Mass.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*J. C. Collins*

Copyist



A large, bold, handwritten capital letter 'B' in black ink, positioned at the top left of the page.

## Paterson's Regiment.

**Mass.**

John Bacon.

*Lieut.* John Paterson Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

## Return

### of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated not dated

....., 17 .

Remarks: -----

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. Hensley

**Copyist.**

B | Patterson | Mass

John Baron

Quar., Continental 26 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col John Patterson

Appears on a

### Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated

Nov 1st, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

J. M. W. Sear

Copyist.

4  
Baron, John

Paterson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Bacon, John

Bartlett, Robert

Paterson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39120219

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also



Paterson's

maso  
7.12.10

Robert Bartlett

Private, Bliss Co. Patterson's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

## Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,  
from November 25 to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2. 1775—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

Nov. 27, 17

Rank,

Private

Name,

Robert Bartlett

Age,

35

Regiment,

Patterson

Company,

Bliss

Disorder,

Convalescent

Event,

Remarks :

**Number of record:**

47

(548d)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist

✓ Miss Theodore

Paterson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374057	20
2 39115501	21
3 121453	22
4 108617	23
5 12338	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

B

## Paterson's Regiment.

**Mass.**

Theodore Bliss.

*Captain* John Paterson Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

## Return

### of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

\_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. G. Dursey

**Copyist.**

B

Patterson

memo

Theodore Bliss

Capt, Continental 26 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col. John Patterson

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated

Nov 17

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

89

(548d)

J. M. Seane

Copyist.

B

Paterson

man

Theodore Bliss

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

### Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their  
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island  
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Newburgh,  
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name, Theodore Bliss

Rank, Captain

Corps, Artillery

To whom due	Amount
Adrian Hageman	13. 12. -
Peter Wyckoff	3. 4. -
Evert Sydam	9. 3. -
Total	25. 19

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of  
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for  
payment of which they gave their respective  
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary  
General of Prisoners.

Number of record :

2

(545i)

J. C. C. C.

Copyist.

*B* | *Patterson's* | *Mass*

*Bliss*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Commissions Grant<sup>d</sup> on Recom Gen<sup>l</sup> Court  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Not dated, 17*

Name, *John Lumpstore*

Company, *Capt. Bliss's*

Regiment, *Colo. Patterson's*

Rank, *Lieutenant*

Date, *May 19, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record

**26**

(545m)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyst.



Bliss

of American Officers and others Prisoners on  
Long Island. August 15<sup>th</sup> 1778.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Evts, &  
Corps, *Masato Conil*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Copyist.**

Bodin, William

**Paterson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Bowdoin, William

8  
Powdoin William

Paterson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 37 46 60	20
2 39 10 95 92	21
3 11 55 06	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B

Paterson's Regiment.

Mass.

Willie Bowdoin.

Lieut, John Paterson Esq" Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

B

Paterson's

26

Mass

William Bowdoin  
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, William Bowdoin

Regiment, 26 Regt—

Rank, Lieut in Moss's

Date of former commission, May 19, 17

From whence, Mass.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

P. E. Guiney

Copyist

B | Paterson's | Mass  
111000

William Bodin

Lieut, Continental 26 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col. John Patterson

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated

Nov dates, 1775

Remarks:

Number of record:

**89**

(548d)

J. M. [Signature]

Copyist.



9  
Cabal Francis

Paterson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 3 7 40 24	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C | Paterson's Regiment. | Mass.

Francis Cabot.

Ensign, John Paterson Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.  
Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775  
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Mearns

Copyist.

✓ Lady Jeremiah

**Paterson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Major | Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>37374047</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

C

Paterson's Regiment.

Mass.

Jeremiah Cady, Esq.

Major, John Paterson Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. G. Hensley

Copyist.

✓  
11  
Chapin Samuel

**Paterson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37374059</u>	20
2 <u>9115509</u>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

C

| Paterson's Regiment. |

Mass.

Samuel Chapin.

Lieut., John Paterson Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated,

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Winkley

Copyist.



C | Patterson's | mass.

Samuel Chapin

Pier, Continental 26 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col John Patterson

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the Seyerall Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated

Nov date 5, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

T. M. Deane

Copyist.

12  
Childs, Timothy

Paterson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39115491	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

C | Patterson's | mass.

Timothy Childs

Surgeon, Continental 26 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col John Patterson

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated

Nov. dated , 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

T. M. Sears

Copyist.

✓ 13  
Clark William

**Paterson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37374066</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

C

Paterson's Regiment.

Mass.

William Clark.

Sient., John Paterson Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J T Hensley

Copyist.

14  
Cumpton, Edward

Paterson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39115520	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



C Patterson's mass.

Edward Crompton

Ensign, Continental 26 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col John Patterson

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

J. M. Sean

Copyist.

15  
Cumpton, John

Paterson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39115510	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C | Patterson's | mass.

John Cumpton

Lieut, Continental 26 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col John Patterson

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated

Nov date

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

T. M. W. C.

Copyist.

Davis, Isaac

Paterson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39108632	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

20 Patterson's mass.

Isaac Davis  
Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Commissions Grant<sup>d</sup> on Recom Gen<sup>l</sup> Court  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

for dated, 17

Name, Isaac Davis

Company, Wm Goodrich

Regiment, Col<sup>d</sup> Patterson's

Rank, Ensign

Date, never before commissioned  
as per certificate, 17

Remarks :

Number of record

26

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyst.

77  
Dibbell, Charles.

Paterson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Dibben, Charles



18  
Dubben Charles

Paterson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

37374452	20
4109589	21
15495	22
20272	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

2

## Paterson's Regiment.

**Mass.**

Charles Dibben

Captain John Paterson Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

## Return

### of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

17

Remarks :

**Number of record:**

31

(548d)

J. H. Hensley

**Copyist.**

D | Patterson's | mass

Charles Dibbell

Capt, Continental 26 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col John Patterson

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**89**

(548d)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

20 | Patterson's  
26 | Mass

Charles Dibbell  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Charles Dibbell

Regiment, 26 Regt

Rank, Capt

Date of former commission, May 19, 17

From whence, Mass

Remarks :

Number of record :

**34**

(548d)

J P Collins

Copyist

*D Patterson's mass*

*Dibble*

*Dibble's Co. Patterson's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,  
from November 25 to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2. 1775—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

Time of Admission,

*Oct 28, 17*

Rank,

*Private*

Name,

*David Hubbard*

Age,

*21*

Regiment,

*Patterson*

Company,

*Dibble*

Disorder,

*Convalescent*

Event,

Remarks :

Number of records

**47**

(548d)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist

19  
Dibble,

Paterson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Dibben, Charles



20  
Floyd, Philip

Paterson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39119730	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J Patersons Mass*

*Philip Floyd*

*Kilton's Co. Paterson's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Washington House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Admission,

*Nov<sup>r</sup> 27*, 17

Rank,

Name,

*Philip Floyd*

Age,

*22*

Regiment,

*Paterson*

Company,

*Kilton*

Disorder,

*Fever*

State,

*Better*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**44**

(548d)

*J. H. Ripley*  
Copyist.

21

✓ Goodrick William

Paterson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

137374053	20
39108631	21
2	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*G Patterson Mass*

*William Goodrich*  
*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Commissions Grant<sup>d</sup> on Recom Gen<sup>l</sup> Court  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*As dated, 17*

Name, *William Goodrich*

Company, *Wm Goodrich's*

Regiment, *Colo. Patterson's*

Rank, *Captain*

Date, *May 19, 1775.*  
*as per certificate*

Remarks :

Number of record

**26**

(545m)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

G

Paterson's Regiment.

Mass.

William Goodrick.

Captain John Paterson Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.  
Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated.

\_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**31**

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

22

Haskins, Nathan

Paterson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374056	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



54

Paterson's Regiment.

Mass.

Nathan Haskins.

Captain John Paterson Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. H. Haskins

Copyist.

23  
Hill, Daniel

Paterson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39119865	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

74 Patterson's | Mass.

Dan<sup>l</sup> Hill

Private Moss' Co. Patterson's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. General Lee's House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Henry's

Ward.

Time of Admission,

Nov<sup>r</sup> 27, 17

Rank,

Private

Name,

Dan<sup>l</sup> Hill

Age,

23

Regiment,

Patterson

Company,

Moss.

Disorder,

Fever

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record :

45

(548d)

W. P. Ripsley  
Copyist.

Hubbard, David

Paterson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39/20/41	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

74 Patterson's Mass.

David Hubbard

Private Dibble's Co. Patterson's Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,  
from November 25 to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2. 1775—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

Oct. 28, 17

Rank,

Private

Name,

David Hubbard

Age,

21

Regiment,

Patterson

Company,

Dibble

Disorder,

Convalescent

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

47

(548d)

M. P. Ripley  
Copyist.

23  
*Johnson, William*

**Paterson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>39119731</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



J. | Paterson Mass

William Johnson  
McKinstry's Co. Paterson's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Washington House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

Nov<sup>r</sup> 27, 17

Rank,

Name,

William Johnson

Age,

30

Regiment,

Paterson

Company,

McKinstry

Disorder,

Fever

State,

Better

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record?

44

(548d)

W. O. Ripley  
Copyist

26  
X Kelson Samuel

Paterson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

37374048	20
39109587	21
15498	22
9519	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

K

Paterson's Regiment.

Mass.

Samuel Kelson.

Captain, John Paterson Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

*St 1 Pattersons 26 Mass*

*Daniel Kelton*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name, *Daniel Kelton*

Regiment, *26 Regt*

Rank, *Capt*

Date of former commission, *May 19, 17*

From whence, *Mass*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*J P E. Hines*

Copyist

*CK* | *Patterson* | *Mass*

*Samuel Kilton* *X*

*Capt*, Continental *26* Regiment of Foot

Commanded by *Col John Patterson*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated

*Nov later*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**89**

(548d)

*J. M. Weaver*

Copyist.

K | Patersons | Mass

Kilton

Kilton's Co. Paterson's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Washington House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

Nov<sup>r</sup> 27, 17

Rank,

Name,

Philip Floyd

Age,

22

Regiment,

Paterson

Company,

Kilton

Disorder,

Fever

State,

Better

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record :

**44**

( 548d )

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist.



27  
Kelton, Samuel

Paterson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Kelson, Samuel

28  
Kilton, Samuel

Paterson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Kelson, Samuel

29

✓ Lumpston John

Paterson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Serjeant | Serjeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>37374067</u>	20
2 <u>39100616</u>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

L

| Paterson's Regiment. |

Mass.

John Symington.

Sicut., John Paterson Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of Record:

**31**

(548d)

J. T. Humeley

Copyist.

L | Persons | Mass

John Lumpston  
Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Commissions Grant<sup>d</sup> on Recom Gen<sup>l</sup> Court  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

For dated, 17

Name, John Lumpston

Company, Capt. Bliss's

Regiment, Colo. Patterson's

Rank, Lieutenant

Date, May 19, 1775

Remarks :

Number of record

**26**

(546m)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

✓ 29-a  
Mack, John

Paterson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 29-11089	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

\* Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*M | Pattersons | Mass*

*John Mack*  
*Private Williams' Co Patterson's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. General Lee's House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Gadsden's* Ward.

Time of Admission, *Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>*, 17

Rank, *Private*

Name, *John Mack*

Age, *23*

Regiment, *Patterson*

Company, *Williams*

Disorder, *Fever*

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record :

**45**

(548d)

*W. O. Ripley*  
Copyist

✓ 1 30  
Morse Joseph

Paterson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

37374050	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

Paterson's Regiment.

Mass.

Joseph Morse,

~~Captain~~ John Paterson Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

Patersons  
M | 26 | Mass

Joseph Moss  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Joseph Moss

Regiment,

26 Regt

Rank,

Capt

Date of former commission,

May 19, 17

From whence,

Mass

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

R. E. Collins

Copyist

*M*

*Patterson's*

*moss*  
*moss*

*Moss*

*Moss Co. Patterson's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. General Lee's House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

*The Farmers* Ward.

Time of Admission,

*Nov<sup>r</sup> 28*, 17

Rank,

*Private*

Name,

*Job Held*

Age,

*45*

Regiment,

*Patterson*

Company,

*Moss*

Disorder,

*Inflam<sup>d</sup> Leg*

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record :

**45**

( 548d )

*W. P. Ripley*  
*Copyist*

31  
Moss, Joseph

Paterson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Morse, Joseph



32

Noble David

Paterson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 573 74054	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

N

Paterson's Regiment.

Mass.

David Noble.

Captain John Paterson Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.  
Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. S. Hensley

Copyist.

*A | Pattersons mess*

*Noble*

*Nobles Co. Pattersons Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,  
from November 25 to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2, 1775—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Admission,

*Dec<sup>r</sup> 2*, 17

Rank,

*Private*

Name,

*Mark Nobles*

Age,

*23*

Regiment,

*Patterson*

Company,

*Noble*

Disorder,

*Convalescent*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**47**

( 518d )

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyright.

Paterson

N

26

Mass

David Noble  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, David Noble

Regiment, 26 Regt

Rank, Capt

Date of former commission, May 19, 17

From whence, Mass

Remarks :

Number of record:

34

(548d)

J P E Wines

Copyist

Patersons Regt  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Noble, David

(Name.)

Capt Mass

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

David Noble, Captain  
Paterson's Regt Mass  
appears on a Return  
of Officers in Regiments  
at Cambridge in 1775  
Return not dated

1100  
6-16-16

Johnson  
J.H.S.

No other David Noble  
found as of Mass.  
J.H.S.

J. K.  
June 16, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. H. C. Ettinger,  
114 S. Second St.,  
Springfield, Illinois.

The name David Noble appears as that of a captain of Paterson's Regiment of Massachusetts Troops in service in the Revolutionary war on a return of officers in regiments at Cambridge in 1775. This return is not dated and bears no special remark relative to said Noble.

The records show that one David Noble served in the Revolutionary war as a captain in the 15th Regiment, Continental Troops, commanded by Col. John Paterson. His name first appears on a return of that organization dated January 6, 1776, and he is shown to have died August 6, 1776.

Heitman's Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army, an unofficial publication entitled to credit which can be consulted in almost any large public library, shows that this officer died in July, 1776, exact date not shown.

*Nothing has been found to show that any other person named David Noble served in a Mass. army in the war mentioned.*

The Adjutant General.



33

Noble, Mark

Paterson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119707	20	
2	20344	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*A* | *Paterson's* | *Mass*

*Mark Noble*  
*Noble's Co. Paterson's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**  
in the General Hospital. Washington House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

Time of Admission,

*November 20, 17*

Rank,

Name,

*Mark Noble*

*23*

Age,

Regiment,

*Paterson*

Company,

*Noble*

Disorder,

*Fever*

State,

Event,

*Conv. House 2<sup>d</sup> D.*

Remarks :

Number of record :

**44**

(548d)

*W. R. Ripley*  
Copyist.

A | Patterson | Mass.

Mark Noble

Private, Noble's Co. Patterson's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,  
from November 25 to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2. 1775—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

Dec<sup>r</sup> 2, 17

Rank,

Private

Name,

Mark Noble

Age,

23

Regiment,

Patterson

Company,

Noble

Disorder,

Convalescent

Event,

Remarks:

Number of records

47

(548d)

W. P. Ripsley  
Copyist.

34  
Parcher, George

Paterson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119727	20	
2	120230	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P | <sup>Mass</sup> Paterson's Regt. Mass

George Parcher  
Bliss Co. Paterson's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Washington House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission, Nov<sup>r</sup> 27, 17

Rank,

Name,

George Parcher  
25

Age,

Regiment,

Paterson

Company,

Bliss

Disorder,

Fever

State,

Event,

conv.<sup>t</sup> House 2<sup>d</sup> Dec.

Remarks :

Number of record :

44

(548d)

W. O. Ripling  
Copyist.

*P Patterson's Regt. Mass.*

*George Parcher*  
*Private, Bliss' Co. Patterson's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,  
from November 25 to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2. 1775—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

Time of Admission,

*Dec 1, 2, 17*

Rank,

*Private*

Name,

*George Parcher*

Age,

*25*

Regiment,

*Patterson*

Company,

*Bliss*

Disorder,

*Convalescent*

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record :

**47**

(548d)

*W. O. Ripley*  
Copyist



35

✓ Parker Emos

Paterson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374070	20
2 39109399	21
3 39115511	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

| Paterson's Regiment. | Mass.

Enos Parker,

Ensign, John Paterson Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated,

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Wmsley

Copyist.

P Patterson's Regt Mass

Enos Parker

Ensign, Continental 26 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col John Patterson

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated

Nov dates, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

J M W

Copyist.

P Patterson's Regt.  
26 Mass

Enos Parker  
Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Enos Parker

Regiment, 26 Regt

Rank, Ensign in Sloan's

Date of former commission, May 19, 17

From whence, Mass.

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

J P E. Wines

Copyist.

✓ 36  
Paterson John

Paterson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

\* Brig. General  
~~Colonel~~

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374045	20	
2	34106419	21	
3	5615	22	
4	7580	23	
5	1716	24	
6	7744	25	
7	7770	26	
8	7777	27	
9	7534	28	
10	7887	29	
11	7985	30	
12	7964	31	
13	110003	32	
14	0042	33	
15	0081	34	
16	0121	35	
17	0161	36	
18	0201	37	
19	5455	38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\* *Changed Feb. 5/75*

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P Patterson's Regt. Mass.

Patterson  
Col.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Commissions Grant<sup>d</sup> on Recom Gen<sup>l</sup> Court  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

As dated, 17

Name, John Lempster

Company, Capt. Bliss's

Regiment, Col. Patterson's

Rank, Lieutenant

Date, May 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record.

**26**

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyst.



*P Pattersons Regt Mass.*

*John Patterson*

Appears with the rank of *Brigadier General* on a

**List of General and Field Officers**

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Number of record:

**7**

(545m)

*L. B. Bowman*

Copyist.

*Paterson's Regt. | Mass.*

*Paterson*

*Col<sup>e</sup> Massachusetts Bay Regt.*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*July 29, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

..... *4* .....

*L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

Paterson's Regt. | Mass.

Paterson

Col.<sup>e</sup> Massachusetts Bay Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Had Quarters at Cambridge

July 22, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

.....

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

*Paterson's Regt. Mass.*

*Paterson*

*Col<sup>o</sup> Massachusetts Bay Regt*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cam-*  
*bridge* *19 July, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*2*

(545m)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

*P. Paterson's Regt Mass.*

*Paterson*

*✓ Col<sup>l</sup>*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*  
*August 18, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*7* *L. Morrison*  
(545m)

Copyist.

*Paterson's Regt Mass.*

*Paterson*

*Col<sup>o</sup>*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Had Quarters at Cambridge*  
*Aug<sup>t</sup> 26, 1775.*

Remarks :

Number of record :

*8*

(545m)

*J. Morrison*

Copyist.



*p Paterson's Regt Mass.*

*Paterson*

*Col<sup>o</sup>*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*  
*Septem<sup>r</sup> 2*, 1775.

Remarks :

Number of record:

*9 L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

*P Putersons Regt Mass.*

*Paterson*

*Col<sup>d</sup>*

*Massachusetts Bay Regt.*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Had Quarters at Cambridge*

*August 12., 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*6*

*L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

*Paterson's Regt. Mass.*

*Paterson*

*Col*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*Oct<sup>r</sup> 17, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*12*

(545m)

*S. Morrison*

Copyist.

*p Paterson's Regt Mass.*

*Paterson*

*Col<sup>o</sup>*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*  
*Sept<sup>r</sup> 23, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*11*

(545m)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

*Paterson's Regt. Mass.*

*Paterson*

*Col*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*Sept 9, 1775.*

Remarks :

Number of record :

*10*

(545m)

*J. Morrison*

Copyist.

P Paterson's Regt. Mass

John Patterson

Col., Continental 26 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col John Patterson

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies.

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated

Nov<sup>r</sup> dates, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

T M Weaver

Copyist.



*Paterson's Regt Mass.*

*Paterson*

*Col<sup>o</sup>*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*  
*December 30, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*15*

*L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

P | |  
*Paterson*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**Return**

of The Commissioned Officers in the Army of  
The United Colonies, who Decline Serving For  
the ensuing Year;

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters in Cam-*  
*bridge* *1<sup>st</sup> November, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(549d)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

*P Paterson's Regt. Mass.*

*Paterson*

*Col<sup>e</sup>*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*  
*Nov<sup>r</sup> 25, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*14* *J. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

*P. Paterson's Regt Mass.*

*Paterson*

*Col<sup>o</sup>*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*Nov<sup>r</sup> 18, 1775.*

Remarks :

Number of record :

*13*

(545m)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

*Paterson's Regt Mass.*

*Paterson*

*Col<sup>e</sup>*

*Massachusetts Bay Regt.*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*Aug<sup>t</sup> 5, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*5*

*J. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

P

Paterson's Regiment.

Mass.

John Paterson, Esq.

Colonel John Paterson Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of Record:

31

(548d)

J. G. Hensley

Copyist.



P

25

Mass

John Paterson  
Col.

Appears as shown below on a  
Return  
of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, John Paterson

Regiment, 26 Regt

Rank, Col.

Date of former commission, May 19, 17

From whence, Mass

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

P E Wines

Copyist

October 26, 1920.

Respectfully returned to

C. A. Patterson,  
207-W. 130th St.,  
New York, N. Y.

The records of this office show that John Paterson, or Patterson, served in the Revolutionary War as colonel of the regiment known as Massachusetts 6th Regiment, and also as a brigadier general of a Massachusetts troop. The name appears on returns covering the period of July 19, 1775, to December 30, 1777. The records further show that he was commissioned May 19, 1776, apparently for the 26th Regiment. No further record of him has been found.

Further information can possibly be obtained from the Secretary of the Commonwealth, Boston, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The Adjutant General.

*4 Error all cards*

*Patterson Mass 207*

✓ 37  
Pitney David

Paterson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

37374063	20
3911034	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*P Patterson's Regt. Mass.*

*David Pixley*  
*Lieut.*

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Commissions Grant<sup>d</sup> on Recom Gen<sup>l</sup> Court  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name,

*David Pixley*

Company,

*M<sup>r</sup> Goodrich's*

Regiment,

*Colo Patterson's*

Rank,

*Lieutenant*

Date,

*May 17*, 1775-

Remarks :

Number of record

**26**

(545m)

*A. Chandler*

Copies.

P

Paterson's Regiment.

Mass.

David Poxley.

Lieut., John Paterson Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of records:

31

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

38  
Porter, Amos

Paterson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39115514	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



P Paterson's Regt Mass

Amos Porter

Ensign, Continental 16 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Lt John Patterson

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**89**

(548d)

T. M. Weare

Copyist.

39

7

✓ Powers Nahum

Paterson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374068	20	
2	39109397	21	
3	115017	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Paterson's Regiment.

Mass.

Nahum Powers,

Ensign John Paterson Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J T Hensley

Copyist.

*P. Paterson's Regt Mass.*

*Nahum Powers*

Ensign, Continental 26 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by *Col John Patterson*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated

*Nov rates*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**89**

(548d)

*J. M. Wason*

Copyist.

*Pateison's Regt*  
*76* | *Mass*

*Nahum Powers*  
*Ensign*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name,

*Nahum Powers*

Regiment,

*76 Regt*

Rank,

*Ensign in Nelson's*

Date of former commission,

*May 19*, 17

From whence,

*Mass*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*P. E. Greenes*

Copyist

40

✓ Reed Seth

Paterson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lt Colonel | Lt Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374046	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



*Pateramie*  
*RC | . 76 | Mass*

*Neth Read*  
*Lieut Col.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name, *Neth Read*

Regiment, *26 Regt*

Rank, *Lieut Col.*

Date of former commission, *May 19*, 17

From whence, *Mass*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*R. E. Ulines*

Copyist

**R** | Paterson's Regiment. | **Mass.**

*Seth Reed, Esq.*

*St. Col.*, John Paterson Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated.*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**31**

(548d)

*J. T. Dinsley*

Copyist.

R | Patersone Regt Mass

Seth Read

Lt. Col, Continental 26 Regiment of Foot.

Commanded by Col John Patterson

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**89**

(548d)

THW

Copyist.

R.

Sturges Co. Mass.

Seth Reed  
Lt. Col.

Appears as shown below on a

### Descriptive List

of sundry Vouchers &c presented to the late  
Paymaster General by Cap<sup>t</sup> William Wyman  
for adjustment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1786

Mar. 25<sup>th</sup> The certificate of  
Seth Reed Lt. Col: setting  
forth that Capt Wyman  
paid money for his soldiers  
and that he lost his Chest  
& papers . . . . . L

Number of record:

73

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

✓ 41 X  
Sabins Jeddiah

**Paterson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37374061	20
2 39109594	21
3 115508	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

Paterson's Regiment.

Mass.

Jedidiah Sabins.

Lieut, John Paterson Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J T Hensley

Copyist.



*J* | *Patterson*  
*26* | *Mass*

*Zebediah Sabin*  
*Lieut*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name, *Zebediah Sabin*

Regiment, *26 Regt*

Rank, *Lieut in Sloan's*

Date of former commission, *May 19*, 17

From whence, *Mass*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*J P G. Quinn*

Copyist

*S* | *Patterson* | *Mass*

*Zebediah Sabin*

*Lieut*, Continental *26* Regiment of Foot

Commanded by *Col John Patterson*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated

*Nov dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**89**

(548d)

*J. M. Sabin*

Copyist.

42  
Sabins, Zedediah

Paterson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Sabins, Zedediah

43  
Sanger, Jedediah

Paterson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39115575	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S* | *Patterson* | *Mass*

*Jedediah Sanger*

*Ensign*, Continental *26* Regiment of Foot

Commanded by *Col John Patterson*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**89**

(548d)

*T. M. Seave*

Copyist.

✓ 44  
Sloan, Samuel

Paterson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374051	20
2 30109583	21
3 113499	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*S* | *Patterson*  
*26* | *Mass*

*Samuel Sloan*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name, *Samuel Sloan*

Regiment, *26 Regt*

Rank, *Capt*

Date of former commission, *May 19*, 17

From whence, *Mass.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*J P Collins*

Copyist

*S* | *Patterson* | *Mass*

*Samuel Sloan*

*Capt*, Continental *76* Regiment of Foot

Commanded by *Col John Patterson*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**89**

(548d)

*J M Seave*

Copyist.

S

Paterson's Regiment.

Mass.

Sam Sloan.

Captain John Paterson Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J T Moseley

Copyist.

✓ 45  
Smith Simon

**Paterson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

3-3 74002	20
3 9109590	21
115504	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

S | Patterson | Mass

Simon Smith

Lieut, Continental 26 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col John Patterson

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated

Nov 1st, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**89**

(548d)

J M Weaver

Copyist.

*S* | *Pattersons*  
*26* | *Mass*

*Vimeon Smith*  
*Lieut*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name, *Vimeon Smith*

Regiment, *26 Regt*

Rank, *Lieut in Cibbell's*

Date of former commission, *May 19*, 17

From whence, *Mass*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*P. E. Wilkes*

Copyist



S

Paterson's Regiment.

Mass.

Simon Smith.

Lieut., John Paterson Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. J. Kinsey

Copyist.

✓ 2/6  
Spencer, Alexander

Paterson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119838	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S | Pattersons Mass*

*Alex<sup>r</sup> Spencer*  
*Private Stone's Co. Patterson's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**  
in the General Hospital. General Lee's House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Randolph's* Ward.

Time of Admission, *Nov<sup>r</sup> 22*, 17

Rank, *Private*

Name, *Alex<sup>r</sup> Spencer*

Age, *20*

Regiment, *Patterson's*

Company, *Stone's*

Disorder, *pd. Fever*

Event, *died Nov<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>*

Remarks :

Number of record :

**45**

(548d)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist

47

✓ Stoddard Orange

Paterson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 740 72	20
2 3916 959 8	21
3 113573	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

Paterson's Regiment.

Mass.

Orange Stoddard.

Ensign, John Paterson Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J T Winsley

Copyist.

*S* | *Pattermus*  
*26* | *Mass*

*Orange Stoddard*  
*Ensign*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name, *Orange Stoddard*

Regiment, *26 Regt*

Rank, *Ensign in Williams's*

Date of former commission, *May 19*, 17

From whence, *Mass*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*R E Wins*

Copyist



S | Patterson | Meas

Orring Stoddard

Ensign, Continental 26 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col John Patterson

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**89**

(548d)

T. M. Weave

Copyist.

48  
Stone,

Paterson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119943	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S Pattersons Mass*

*Stone*

*Stone's Co. Patterson's Regt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. General Lee's House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Randolph's* Ward.

Time of Admission,

*Nov<sup>r</sup> 22*, 17

Rank,

*Private*

Name,

*Alex<sup>r</sup> Spencer*

Age,

*20*

Regiment,

*Patterson*

Company,

*Stone*

Disorder,

*Pd Fever*

Event,

*died Nov<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>*

Remarks :

Number of record :

**45**

(548d)

*W. O. R. R. R.*  
Copyist.

2467  
Sutton, Reuben

Paterson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119689	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S | Patterson Mass*

*Reuben Sutton*

*McKinstry's Co. Paterson's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Washington House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

Time of Admission,

*November 14, 17*

Rank,

Name,

*Reuben Sutton*

Age,

*28*

Regiment,

*Paterson*

Company,

*McKinstry*

Disorder,

*Relapse*

State,

*Recovering*

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record :

**44**

(548d)

*M. P. Ripley*  
Copyist.

Watkins, Nathan

Paterson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39115497  
2 120113  
3 120325  
4 109586

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*W. P. Ransom's*  
*76* | *Mass*

*Nathan Watkins*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name, *Nathan Watkins*

Regiment, *76 Regt*

Rank, *Capt*

Date of former commission, *May 19*, 17

From whence, *Mass.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*P. C. Quines*

Copyst

W Patterson's Mass.

Nath Watkins

Capt., Continental 26 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col. John Patterson

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated

Nov dated , 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

J. M. Sewall

Copyist.

*W Patterson's Mass.*

*Watkins*

*Watkins Co Patterson's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. General Putnam's House,  
from November the 26<sup>th</sup> to December the 2<sup>d</sup>  
1775.—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17  
*Cullen's* Ward N<sup>o</sup> 4

Time of Admission, *November 16, 1775*

Rank, *Private*

Name, *Charles White*

Age, *25*

Regiment, *Patterson's*

Company, *Watkins*

Disorder, *Lame Knee*

State, *Dismissed to the Conv<sup>t</sup>. Novem<sup>r</sup> 28.*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**46**

(548d)

*W P Ripley*  
Copyright.

*W Patterson's Mass.*

*Watkins*

*Watkins Co. Patterson's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,  
from November 25 to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2. 1775—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Admission,

*Nov 28*, 17

Rank,

*Private*

Name,

*Charles White*

Age,

*35*

Regiment,

*Patterson*

Company,

*Watkins*

Disorder,

*Convalescent*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record :

**47**

( 548d )

*W. P. Riple*  
Copyist.

51  
Watkins, William

Paterson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39115576	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W Patterson's Mass.

William Watkins

Ensign, Continental 26 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col John Patterson

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated

Nov dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

T. M. Seave

Copyist.



✓ 82  
Melch Joseph

Paterson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374064	20	
2	39109591	21	
3	113503	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

W | Patterson | Mass

Joseph Welch

Lieut, Continental 26 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col John Patterson

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated

Nov dates

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**89**

(548d)

J. M. W. Jones

Copyist.

W. | Paterson's  
26. | Mass

Joseph Welch  
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Joseph Welch

Regiment, 26 Regt

Rank, Lieut-in Noble's

Date of former commission, May 19, 17

From whence, Mass

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

V. C. G. Glines

Copyist

W

| Paterson's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Joseph Welch.

Lieut., John Paterson Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated,*

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

**31**

(548d)

*J. T. Mendeney*

Copyist.

53  
Weld, Job

Paterson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39119856	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein D.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W Patterson's Mss.*

*Job Weld*

*Private Moss Co. Patterson's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. General Lee's House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

*The Farmer's* Ward.

Time of Admission,

*Nov<sup>r</sup> 28*, 17

Rank,

*Private*

Name,

*Job Weld*

Age,

*45*

Regiment,

*Patterson*

Company,

*Moss*

Disorder,

*Inflam<sup>d</sup> Leg*

Event,

Remarks :

Number of records:

**45**

(548d)

*W O Ripley*  
Copyist



White, Charles

Paterson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39120035	20
2	0225	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W Patterson's Mass.

Charles White

Private Watkins Co Patterson's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. General Putnam's House,  
from November the 26<sup>th</sup> to December the 2<sup>d</sup>  
1775.—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Gullen's Ward N<sup>o</sup> 4

Time of Admission, November 16, 1775.

Rank, Private

Name, Charles White

Age, 25

Regiment, Patterson's

Company, Watkins

Disorder, Lame Knee

State, Dismissed to the Conv<sup>t</sup> Novem<sup>r</sup>. 28.

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record :

**46**

(548d)

*M. P. Ripley*  
Copyist.

*W Patterson's Mass.*

*Charles White*

*Private, Watkins' Co. Patterson's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,  
from November 25 to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2. 1775—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Admission,

*Nov<sup>r</sup> 28*, 17

Rank,

*Private*

Name,

*Charles White*

Age,

*35*

Regiment,

*Patterson*

Company,

*Watkins*

Disorder,

*Convalescent*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**47**

(548d)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist.

White, Elaphilet

Paterson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39119860	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W Patterson's Mass.*

*Elaphilet White*

*Private Stone's Co. Patterson's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. General Lee's House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

*Henry's* Ward.

Time of Admission, *Nov<sup>r</sup> 6*, 17

Rank, *Private*

Name, *Elaphilet White*

Age, *29*

Regiment, *Patterson*

Company, *Stone*

Disorder, *Fever*

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record:

**45**

(548d)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist.

56

White Peter

Paterson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374069

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



W

Paterson's Regiment.

Mass.

Peter White.

Ensign John Paterson Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.  
Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated,

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

57

*Millocks Samuel*

**Paterson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Ensign*

*Ensign*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37374073</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

| Paterson's Regiment. |

Mass.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Wilcocks.

Ensign, John Paterson Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated,

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Mansley

Copyist.

58  
Williams Thomas

**Paterson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37374055	20	
2	34104646	21	
3	119752	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

## Paterson's Regiment.

**Mass.**

Thomas Williams.

*Captain*, John Paterson Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.  
Appears on a

Appears on a

## Return

### of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of records:

31

(548d)

J. T. Hursey

**Copyist.**

*W Patterson's Mass.*

*Williams*

*Williams Co. Patterson's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. General Lee's House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Gadsden's* Ward.

Time of Admission,

*Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>*, 17

Rank,

*Private*

Name,

*John Mack*

Age,

*23*

Regiment,

*Patterson*

Company,

*Williams*

Disorder,

*Fever*

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record :

**45**

( 548d )

*W. P. Ripsley*  
Copyist.



W | Paterson's 26 | Mass

Williams

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Moses Ashley

Regiment,

26 Regt

Rank,

Serjeant in Williams's

Date of former commission,

May 19, 17

From whence,

Mass

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

P. G. Quinn

Copyist

57  
Thright Josiah

Paterson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374071	20
2 39175472	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W Patterson's Mass.

Josiah Wight

Ensign, Continental 26 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col. John Patterson

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated

Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**89**

(548d)

J. M. W. [unclear]

Copyist.

W

| Paterson's Regiment. |

Mass.

Josiah Wright.

Ensign, John Paterson Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

✓

60 - End.

*Myman William*

**Paterson's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain* | *Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37374049</i>	20
2 <i>341</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

Paterson's Regiment.

Mass.

William Wyman.

~~Captain~~ John Paterson Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

*J. H. Hensley*

Copyist.



W Patterson's Mass.

William Wyman

Capt., Continental 26 Regiment of Foot,

Commanded by Col John Patterson

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated

Nov dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**89**

(548d)

J. M. W. S. C.

Copyist.

W | Paterson's | Mass  
26

William Wyman  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, William Wyman

Regiment, 26 Regt

Rank, Capt

Date of former commission, May 19, 17

From whence, Mass

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

R. E. Wines

Copyist

**CAPTIONS  
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Perce's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	39141832	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also ✓

Capt. Moses Barns Co.,  
Perce Reg't Mass. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Moses Barns' Co.  
in Battalion of the  
Massachusetts Militia Forces  
in Service of the United  
States commanded by  
Lt. Col. Samuel Perce.

CERTIFICATE.

Given June 1779

Capt. Moses Barns Co. as  
specified in the above Roll

Moses Barns Capt.

ENDORSEMENT.

G. B. Perce

MAY - 5

39141832

1906

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

	PRESENT.	ABSENT.	TOTAL.
Captain	1	0	1
1st Lieutenant	2	0	2
2d Lieutenant			
Ensigns	0	0	0
Sergeants	4	0	4
Corporals	4	0	4
Drummers	2	0	2
Fifers	2	0	2
Privates			

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this                      day  
of                      , 17

*N. B. Lieut Aaron Parker above  
mentioned & the Comp under  
his command as Mustered  
May 25 1779. Returned  
under Capt Moses Barnes.*

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. Moses Barnes Co.

Perce's Regt. Mass. Militia

Pay Roll

of the organization named above, raised in  
Mass. to do duty in R.I. until  
for July 1, 1779, 186 ,

shows station not dated.

#### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Myrth

( )

Copyist.



2

Abbott Amos

Perce's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39179051  
2 39179051  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

**Mass.  
Militia.**

*27*, { Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses Barns<sup>s</sup> Comp<sup>t</sup> in Bat-  
talion of the Massachusetts State  
Malitia Forces in Service of the  
united States Commanded by Lieut<sup>t</sup>  
Coll<sup>o</sup> Samuel Perce.

**Copyist.**

A

Perce's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

Amos Abbott

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Moses Barns' Company in the  
Regiment of Militia commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce raised in  
the Massachusetts State to do duty  
in the State of Rhode Island until  
July 1, 1779.

Roll not dated.

Entered service May 29, 1779

Days served 33

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

3

*Abraham John*

Perce's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
( Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

- 39175*
- 1
  - 2
  - 3
  - 4
  - 5
  - 6
  - 7
  - 8
  - 9
  - 10
  - 11
  - 12
  - 13
  - 14
  - 15
  - 16
  - 17
  - 18
  - 19

- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

A

Perce's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*John Abraham*  
21, { Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses Barns<sup>e</sup> Comp<sup>t</sup> in Bat-  
talion of the Massachusetts State  
Militia Forces in Service of the  
United States Commanded by Lieu<sup>t</sup>  
Col<sup>o</sup> Samuel Perce.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll dated

*June*

Commissioned

*June*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Inlisted

*May 20*, 1779.

Term

*1 year*

Remarks:

*S. B. Perce*

3a  
Abrams John

Perce's Regt.  
Mass. Militia

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39179063	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



A

Perce's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

John Abrams

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

### PAY ROLL

of Capt. Moses Barns' Company in the  
Regiment of Militia commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce raised in  
the Massachusetts State to do duty  
in the State of Rhode Island until  
July 1, 1779.

Roll not dated.

Entered service May 17, 1779

Days served 45

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

4

*Adams John*

Perce's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Capt.*

*Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39179041	20
2	39179041	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

A

Perce's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

John Adams

Corpl.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Moses Barns' Company in the  
Regiment of Militia commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce raised in  
the Massachusetts State to do duty  
in the State of Rhode Island until  
July 1, 1779.

Roll not dated.

Entered service May 17, 1779

Days served 45

Remarks:

Clark  
Copyist.

**Mass.  
Militia.**

*in Mass*  
*in* { Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses Barns<sup>n</sup> Comp<sup>t</sup> in Bat-  
 talion of the Massachusetts State  
 Malitia Forces in Service of the  
 united States Commanded by Lieut<sup>t</sup>  
 Coll<sup>o</sup> Samuel Perce.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated December  
1799

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Appointed Mar 25, 1779.

Inlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term 20th May

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(543)

**Copyist.**

5  
*Barns Moses*

Perce's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Captain* *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *39179033*  
2 *39179033*  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

13

Perce's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Moses Barns*

*Capt*

{ Capt Moses Barns' Comp<sup>t</sup> in Bat-  
talion of the Massachusetts State  
Militia Forces in Service of the  
United States Commanded by Lieu<sup>t</sup>  
Coll<sup>o</sup> Samuel Perce.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Tiverton*

Commissioned

*June*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Inlisted

, 17

Term

Remarks:

*G. B. West*



B

Perce's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

Moses Barns

Captain

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Moses Barns' Company in the  
Regiment of Militia commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce raised in  
the Massachusetts State to do duty  
in the State of Rhode Island until  
July 1, 1779.

Roll not dated.

Entered service May 25, 1779

Days served 37

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

6  
*Beaman Aaron*

Perce's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*39141802*  
*39179046*

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

B |

Perce's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Sam Beaman*

*et*

{ Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses Barns' Comp<sup>t</sup> in Bat-  
talion of the Massachusetts State  
Militia Forces in Service of the  
United States Commanded by Lieut<sup>t</sup>  
Coll<sup>o</sup> Samuel Perce.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Tiverton*

*June*

, 1779.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Inlisted

*May 24*

, 1779.

Term

*1 July*

Remarks:

*H. G. Mark*

B

Perce's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

Aaron Beaman

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Moses Barns' Company in the  
Regiment of Militia commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce raised in  
the Massachusetts State to do duty  
in the State of Rhode Island until  
July 1, 1779.

Roll not dated.

Entered service May 24 1779  
Days served 38  
Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

7

*Blood Thad*

Perce's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*2 Lieutenant* | *2 Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

B

Perce's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Had Blood*

*2 Lint,*

{ Capt Moses Barnes' Comp<sup>t</sup> in Bat-  
talion of the Massachusetts State  
Militia Forces in Service of the  
United States Commanded by Lieu<sup>t</sup>  
Coll<sup>o</sup> Samuel Perce.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Evening*

*June*

1779.

Commissioned

*May 25*

1779.

Appointed

17

Inlisted

17

Term

Remarks:

*J. S. Kirk*



B

Perce's Regiment

Mass.

Militia.

Shad<sup>d</sup>

Blood

2nd Lt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Moses Barns' Company in the  
Regiment of Militia commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce raised in  
the Massachusetts State to do duty  
in the State of Rhode Island until  
July 1, 1779.

Roll not dated.

Entered service..... May 17, 1779

Days served..... 45

Remarks: .....

Clark

Copyist.

8  
*Brigham Abel*

Perce's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

## Mass. Militia.

PA

Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses Barns<sup>r</sup> Comp<sup>t</sup> in Bat-  
talion of the Massachusetts State  
Malitia Forces in Service of the  
united States Commanded by Lieut<sup>t</sup>  
Coll<sup>o</sup> Samuel Perce.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

4. уменьшение

12 June

, 1779.

## Commissioned

17

## Appointed

, 17

## Inlisted

May 20

, 1759

Term

Remarks:

17 فر 9

B

Perce's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

Abel Brigham

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Moses Barns' Company in the  
Regiment of Militia commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce raised in  
the Massachusetts State to do duty  
in the State of Rhode Island until  
July 1, 1779.

Roll not dated.

Entered service May 29, 1779

Days served 33

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

9  
*Brigham Daniel*

Perce's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

✓  
BOOK MARK:

See also

B

Perce's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Samuel Bingham*

*Dr.* { Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses Barnes Comp<sup>t</sup> in Bat-  
talion of the Massachusetts State  
Militia Forces in Service of the  
United States Commanded by Lieu<sup>t</sup>  
Coll<sup>o</sup> Samuel Perce.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*March*

*1779*

, 1779.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Inlisted

*May 24*

, 1779.

Term

*1 July*

Remarks:

*In Service*

*G. S. West*



B

Perce's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

Daniel Brigham

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Moses Barns' Company in the  
Regiment of Militia commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce raised in  
the Massachusetts State to do duty  
in the State of Rhode Island until  
July 1, 1779.

Roll not dated.

Entered service May 24, 1779

Days served 38

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

10.  
*Brigham Pinchas*

Perce's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Privates*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3914501</i>	20
2 <i>39179045</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

B |

Perce's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Richard Brigham*

*25*

{ Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses Barns' Comp<sup>t</sup> in Bat-  
talion of the Massachusetts State  
Militia Forces in Service of the  
United States Commanded by Lieut<sup>t</sup>  
Coll<sup>o</sup> Samuel Perce.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Truiston*

Commissioned

*June*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Inlisted

*May 24*

, 1779.

Term

*July*

Remarks:

B

Perce's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

Phinahas Brigham

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Moses Barns' Company in the  
Regiment of Militia commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce raised in  
the Massachusetts State to do duty  
in the State of Rhode Island until  
July 1, 1779.

Roll not dated.

Entered service May 24, 1779

Days served 88

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

11.  
*Brown Daniel*

Perce's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39141556	20	
2	39179057	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

B |

Perce's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Daniel Brown*

*Plt*

{ Capt Moses Barns' Comp<sup>t</sup> in Bat-  
talion of the Massachusetts State  
Militia Forces in Service of the  
United States Commanded by Lieu<sup>t</sup>  
Coll<sup>o</sup> Samuel Perce.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*March*

*1812*

, 1779.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Inlisted

*May 20*

, 1779.

Term

*1 year*

Remarks:

*S. O. R. H.*



B

Perce's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

Daniel Brown

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Moses Barns' Company in the  
Regiment of Militia commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce raised in  
the Massachusetts State to do duty  
in the State of Rhode Island until  
July 1, 1779.

Roll not dated.

Entered service May 24, 1779

Days served 38

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

12  
Brown William

Perce's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39179036	20
2 39179036	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

B

Perce's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Ym*

*Brown*

*2d*

{ Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses Barns<sup>t</sup> Comp<sup>t</sup> in Bat-  
talion of the Massachusetts State  
Militia Forces in Service of the  
United States Commanded by Lieu<sup>t</sup>  
Coll<sup>o</sup> Samuel Perce.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*June*

*June*

, 1779.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

*May 25*

, 1779.

Inlisted

, 17

Term

*To the 1<sup>st</sup> July*

Remarks:

*G. B. War*

B

Perce's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

William Brown

Sargt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Moses Barns' Company in the  
Regiment of Militia commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce raised in  
the Massachusetts State to do duty  
in the State of Rhode Island until  
July 1, 1779.

Roll not dated.

Entered service May 17, 1779

Days served 45

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

13

Carter John

Perce's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 39179052	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

**Mass.  
Militia.**

Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses Barns<sup>d</sup> Comp<sup>t</sup> in Bat-  
talion of the Massachusetts State  
Malitia Forces in Service of the  
united States Commanded by Lieu<sup>t</sup>  
Coll<sup>o</sup> Samuel Perce.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

## Commissioned

## Appointed

## Inlited

### Term

Remarks:



C

Perce's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

John Garton

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Moses Barns' Company in the  
Regiment of Militia commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce raised in  
the Massachusetts State to do duty  
in the State of Rhode Island until  
July 1, 1779.

Roll not dated.

Entered service May 29, 1779

Days served 33

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

13a  
Chamblin Abel

Perce's Regt.  
Mass. Militia  
(Revolutionary War)

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39179080	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

C

Perce's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

Abel Chamblin

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Moses Barns' Company in the  
Regiment of Militia commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce raised in  
the Massachusetts State to do duty  
in the State of Rhode Island until  
July 1, 1779.

Roll not dated.

Entered service

May 17, 1779

Days served

45

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

14  
Chambrlin Abel

Perce's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

**Mass.  
Militia.**

*Dr*  
-----, { Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses Barns<sup>d</sup> Comp<sup>t</sup> in Bat-  
talion of the Massachusetts State  
Malitia Forces in Service of the  
united States Commanded by Lieu<sup>t</sup>  
Coll<sup>o</sup> Samuel Perce.

**Copyist.**

15  
Chase Jonas

Perce's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 39179059	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



6

Perce's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Jonas Sear*

*Det*

{ Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses Barns' Comp<sup>t</sup> in Bat-  
talion of the Massachusetts State  
Militia Forces in Service of the  
United States Commanded by Lieu<sup>t</sup>  
Coll<sup>o</sup> Samuel Perce.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Twelve*

*June*

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Inlisted

*May 29*

, 1777.

Term

*1<sup>st</sup> July*

Remarks:

*G. Sear*

C

Perce's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

Jones Chase

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Moses Barns' Company in the  
Regiment of Militia commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce raised in  
the Massachusetts State to do duty  
in the State of Rhode Island until  
July 1, 1779.

Roll not dated.

Entered service..... May 24, 1779

Days served..... 38

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

16  
Coburn Jephtha

Perce's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 39179082	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

6

Perce's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Jethro Coburn*

*2d*

{ Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses Barns<sup>d</sup> Comp<sup>t</sup> in Bat-  
talion of the Massachusetts State  
Militia Forces in Service of the  
United States Commanded by Lieu<sup>t</sup>  
Coll<sup>o</sup> Samuel Perce.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Winter*

*sum*

, 1779.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Inlisted

*May 25*

, 1779.

Term

*1 year*

Remarks:

*J. Coburn*

C

Perce's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

Jeptha Coburn

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Moses Barns' Company in the  
Regiment of Militia commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce raised in  
the Massachusetts State to do duty  
in the State of Rhode Island until  
July 1, 1779.

Roll not dated.

Entered service May 17, 1779

Days served 45

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

17  
Coburn Jeremiah

Perce's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 39179084	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	
13	
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



**Mass.  
Militia.**

*General Barnes*  
 [Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses Barnes Comp<sup>t</sup> i  
 ... ..]

Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses Barns<sup>d</sup> Com<sup>d</sup> in Bat-  
talion of the Massachusetts State  
Malitia Forces in Service of the  
United States Commanded by Lieut<sup>t</sup>  
Coll<sup>o</sup> Samuel Perce.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

# Commissioned

## Appointed

# Inlisted

### Term

**Remarks:**

Reduced to a Private

12

کتابخانه

C

Perce's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

Jerathmel Coburn

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Moses Barns' Company in the  
Regiment of Militia commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce raised in  
the Massachusetts State to do duty  
in the State of Rhode Island until  
July 1, 1779.

Roll not dated.

Entered service May 17, 1779

Days served 45

Remarks:

Clark

3

Copyist.

18

Coburn Ruben

Perce's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30714123	20	
2	59179081	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

# Mass. Militia.

PV

Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses Barns<sup>e</sup> Com<sup>d</sup> in Bat-  
talion of the Massachusetts State  
Malitia Forces in Service of the  
united States Commanded by Lieut<sup>t</sup>  
Coll<sup>o</sup> Samuel Perce.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Fixation

# Commissioned

## Appointed

## Inlisted

## Term

Remarks:

(543.)

**Copyist.**

C

Perce's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

Ruben Goburn

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Moses Barns' Company in the  
Regiment of Militia commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce raised in  
the Massachusetts State to do duty  
in the State of Rhode Island until  
July 1, 1779.

Roll not dated.

Entered service May 17, 1779

Days served 45

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

19  
*Danforth*

Perce's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



201

Perce's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Lanforth*

*PR*

{ Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses Barnes' Comp<sup>t</sup> in Bat-  
talion of the Massachusetts State  
Militia Forces in Service of the  
United States Commanded by Lieu<sup>t</sup>  
Col<sup>o</sup> Samuel Perce.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Twenton*

Commissioned

*June*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Inlisted

*May 25*

, 1779.

Term

*July*

Remarks:

*G. B. W. H.*

20

*Danforth David*

Perce's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 39179076	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK :

✓ See also

29

Perce's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

David Canforth

29, { Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses Barns' Comp<sup>t</sup> in Bat-  
talion of the Massachusetts State  
Militia Forces in Service of the  
United States Commanded by Lieu<sup>t</sup>  
Coll<sup>o</sup> Samuel Perce.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Trinon

Commissioned

1779.

Appointed

17

Inlisted

May 25

1779.

Term

1 year

Remarks:

D

Perce's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

David Danforth

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Moses Barns' Company in the  
Regiment of Militia commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce raised in  
the Massachusetts State to do duty  
in the State of Rhode Island until  
July 1, 1779.

Roll not dated.

Entered service May 17, 1779

Days served 45

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

20a  
Danforth Wm.

Perce's Regt.  
Mass. Militia  
(Revolutionary War)  
(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS

1	39179077	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

D

Perce's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

Wm. Danforth

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Moses Barns' Company in the  
Regiment of Militia commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce raised in  
the Massachusetts State to do duty  
in the State of Rhode Island until  
July 1, 1779.

Roll not dated.

Entered service May 17, 1779

Days served 45

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.



21

*Davis Timothy*

Perce's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 39179066	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

2

Perce's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Timothy Davis*

*21*, { Capt Moses Barns' Comp<sup>t</sup> in Bat-  
talion of the Massachusetts State  
Militia Forces in Service of the  
United States Commanded by Lieu<sup>t</sup>  
Coll<sup>o</sup> Samuel Perce.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Seven*

*June*, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Inlisted *May 25*, 1779.

Term *July*

Remarks:

*S. S. M. W.*

D

Perce's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

Timothy Davis

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Moses Barns' Company in the  
Regiment of Militia commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce raised in  
the Massachusetts State to do duty  
in the State of Rhode Island until  
July 1, 1779.

Roll not dated.

Entered service May 17, 1779

Days served 45

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

21a  
Like John

Perce's Regt.

Mass. Militia

(Revolutionary War)

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1 39179079

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

D

Perce's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

John Dike

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Moses Barns' Company in the  
Regiment of Militia commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce raised in  
the Massachusetts State to do duty  
in the State of Rhode Island until  
July 1, 1779.

Roll not dated.

Entered service May 17, 1779

Days served 45

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

22

*Duke John*

Perce's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



201

Perce's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*John Duke*

*Pl*

{ Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses Barns<sup>t</sup> Comp<sup>t</sup> in Bat-  
talion of the Massachusetts State  
Militia Forces in Service of the  
United States Commanded by Lieu<sup>t</sup>  
Coll<sup>o</sup> Samuel Perce.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Livingston*

Commissioned

17

Appointed

17

Inlisted

*May 25*

1779.

Term

*1 July*

Remarks:

23

*Edwards Abram*

**Perce's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*39179065*

2 *39179065*

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK :

See also

5

Perce's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Sam*

*Edwards*

*PS*

{ Capt Moses Barns' Comp<sup>t</sup> in Bat-  
talion of the Massachusetts State  
Militia Forces in Service of the  
United States Commanded by Lieu<sup>t</sup>  
Coll<sup>o</sup> Samuel Perce.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*March*

Commissioned

*June*, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Inlisted

, 1779.

Term

*1 year*

Remarks:

*76 Mar*

E

Perce's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

Abram. Edward

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Moses Barns' Company in the  
Regiment of Militia commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce raised in  
the Massachusetts State to do duty  
in the State of Rhode Island until  
July 1, 1779.

Roll not dated.

Entered service

May 17, 1779

Days served

45

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

24

Ellet Samuel

Perce's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

*E*

Perce's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*June 3<sup>rd</sup>*

*Ed*

{ Capt Moses Barns' Comp<sup>t</sup> in Bat-  
talion of the Massachusetts State  
Militia Forces in Service of the  
United States Commanded by Lieut<sup>t</sup>  
Coll<sup>o</sup> Samuel Perce.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*June*

*1779*

, 1779.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Inlisted

, 1779.

Term

Remarks:

*G. S. Perce*



24a

Elliott Samuel

Pierce's Regt.  
Mass. Militia  
(Revolutionary War)  
(CONFEDERATE)

Prt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39179083	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

E

Perce's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

Samuel Elliott

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Moses Barns' Company in the  
Regiment of Militia commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce raised in  
the Massachusetts State to do duty  
in the State of Rhode-Island until  
July 1, 1779.

Roll not dated.

Entered service May 17, 1779

Days served 45

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

25  
Foster Isaac

Perce's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

F

Perce's Regiment

Mass.

Militia.

Isaac Foster

Corpl.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Moses Barns' Company in the  
Regiment of Militia commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce raised in  
the Massachusetts State to do duty  
in the State of Rhode Island until  
July 1, 1779.

Roll not dated.

Entered service May 17, 1779

Days served 45

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

7

Perce's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Isaac Foster

Enl

{ Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses Barns' Comp<sup>t</sup> in Bat-  
talion of the Massachusetts State  
Militia Forces in Service of the  
United States Commanded by Lieu<sup>t</sup>  
Coll<sup>o</sup> Samuel Perce.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

1779

1779

, 1779.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

May 20

, 1779.

Inlisted

, 17

Term

1<sup>st</sup> June, 1779

Remarks:

Promoted to a Capt. 1<sup>st</sup> June

25 Nov

26  
Gats William

Perce's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	391584	20
2	39179847	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



**Mass.  
Militia.**

2700

*its*

21

Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses Barns<sup>d</sup> Comp<sup>t</sup> in Bat-  
talion of the Massachusetts State  
Malitia Forces in Service of the  
united States Commanded by Lieut<sup>t</sup>  
Coll<sup>o</sup> Samuel Perce.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

4. результат

## Commissioned

five.

17-

## Appointed

....., 17

## Inlisted

May 24

1779.

## Term

1. *Prunella*

Remarks:

(543)

G. G. Went

**Copyist.**

G

Perce's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

William Gats

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Moses Barns' Company in the  
Regiment of Militia commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce raised in  
the Massachusetts State to do duty  
in the State of Rhode Island until  
July 1, 1779.

Roll not dated.

Entered service May 24, 1779

Days served 38

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

27  
Haynis Samuel

Perce's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 39179054	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

# Mass. Militia.

Amici Maria

Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses Barns<sup>s</sup> Compt<sup>t</sup> in Bat-  
talion of the Massachusetts State  
Malitia Forces in Service of the  
united States Commanded by Lieu<sup>t</sup>  
Coll<sup>o</sup> Samuel Perce.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Tuesday

## Commissioned

, 177.

## Appointed

, 17.

## Inlisted

20

1779.

Term

*John W. Smith*

Remarks:

سازمان امور اقتصادی و تأسیسات دولتی

H

Perce's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

Samuel Hayns

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Moses Barns' Company in the  
Regiment of Militia commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce raised in  
the Massachusetts State to do duty  
in the State of Rhode Island until  
July 1, 1779.

Roll not dated.

Entered service May 29, 1779

Days served 33

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

*Harrington Elisha*

**Perce's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK :

See also



Perce's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Samuel Perce*

{ Capt Moses Barns' Comp<sup>t</sup> in Bat-  
talion of the Massachusetts State  
Militia Forces in Service of the  
United States Commanded by Lieut<sup>t</sup>  
Coll<sup>o</sup> Samuel Perce.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Livermore*

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Inlisted

*May 29*

, 17

Term

*1 year*

Remarks:

29  
Hartwell Thomas

Perce's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39179042	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

**Maass.  
Militia.**

Thos Hartwell

enfe

Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses Barns<sup>s</sup> Comp<sup>t</sup> in Bat-  
talion of the Massachusetts State  
Malitia Forces in Service of the  
united States Commanded by Lieut<sup>t</sup>  
Coll<sup>o</sup> Samuel Perce.

(Revolutionary War.)

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Truett*

2222

, 1779.

## Commissioned

17

## Appointed

122

25

, 1779.

## Inlisted

, 17

### Term

To the

Remarks:

حضرت ابوالفضل

H

Perce's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

Thomas Hartwell

Corpl.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Moses Barnes' Company in the  
Regiment of Militia commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce raised in  
the Massachusetts State to do duty  
in the State of Rhode Island until  
July 1, 1779.

Roll not dated.

Entered service May 17, 1779

Days served 45

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

290

Herrington Elisha

Perce's Regt

Mass. Militia

(Revolutionary War)

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39179049	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

H

Perce's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

Elisha Herrington

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Moses Barns' Company in the  
Regiment of Militia commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce raised in  
the Massachusetts State to do duty  
in the State of Rhode Island until  
July 1, 1779.

Roll not dated.

Entered service May 29, 1779

Days served 33

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.



30  
Holden Samuel

Perce's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

**Mass.  
Militia.**

25/ { Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses Burns' Comp<sup>t</sup> in Bat-  
talion of the Massachusetts State  
Malitia Forces in Service of the  
united States Commanded by Lieut<sup>t</sup>  
Coll<sup>o</sup> Samuel Perce.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above.

June, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Inlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 1779

Term 1 year

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears slightly aged or off-white. There is no handwriting or other markings on the page.

2.6.12

30a

Holder Samuel

Perce's Regt

Mass Militia

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Pot

CARD NUMBERS

1	39179070	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

H

Perce's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

Samuel Holden

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Moses Barns' Company in the  
Regiment of Militia commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce raised in  
the Massachusetts State to do duty  
in the State of Rhode Island until  
July 1, 1779.

Roll not dated.

Entered service May 17, 1779

Days served 45

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

31  
*Jewel Jonathan*  
Perce's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>39141827</i>	20
2 <i>39179058</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

**Mass.  
Militia.**

Jonathan Lowell  
(Capt. Mass. Burns' Compt.)

*Per*, { Capt Moses Barns<sup>s</sup> Compt<sup>t</sup> in Bat-  
talion of the Massachusetts State  
Malitia Forces in Service of the  
united States Commanded by Lieut<sup>t</sup>  
Coll<sup>o</sup> Samuel Perce.

Appears on

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

## Commissioned

## Appointed

## Inlisted

### Term

Remarks:



J	Perce's Regiment	Mass. Militia.
---	------------------	-------------------

Jonathan Jewel

Private  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL  
of Capt. Moses Barns' Company in the  
Regiment of Militia commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce raised in  
the Massachusetts State to do duty  
in the State of Rhode Island until  
July 1, 1779.

Roll not dated.

Entered service May 24, 1779  
Days served 38  
Remarks:

Clark  
Copyist.

32

*Jones Jarn Cory*

Perce's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>39141759</i>	20
2 <i>39179087</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Perce's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*from Son Jones*

{ Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses Bar<sup>n</sup>s<sup>s</sup> Comp<sup>t</sup> in Bat-  
talion of the Massachusetts State  
Militia Forces in Service of the  
United States Commanded by Lieut<sup>t</sup>  
Coll<sup>o</sup> Samuel Perce.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*12-22-79*

Commissioned

*June*, 1779.

Appointed

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Inlisted

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term

*May 25*, 1779.

Remarks:

*1<sup>st</sup> July*

J

Perce's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

James Cary Jones

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Moses Barns' Company in the  
Regiment of Militia commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce raised in  
the Massachusetts State to do duty  
in the State of Rhode Island until  
July 1, 1779.

Roll not dated.

Entered service May 17, 1779

Days served 45

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

33

*Yent Isaac*

Perce's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
( Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

K

Perce's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

Isaac Kent

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Moses Barns' Company in the  
Regiment of Militia commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce raised in  
the Massachusetts State to do duty  
in the State of Rhode Island until  
July 1, 1779.

Roll not dated.

Entered service

May 24, 1779

Days served 38

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.



Perce's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Isaac Keck*

21/ { Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses Barns<sup>d</sup> Comp<sup>t</sup> in Bat-  
talion of the Massachusetts State  
Militia Forces in Service of the  
United States Commanded by Lieut<sup>t</sup>  
Coll<sup>o</sup> Samuel Perce.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Commissioned

Appointed

Inlisted

Term

Remarks:

34  
Kellum Daniel

Perce's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

*H*

Perce's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Samuel Barns*

*H*, { Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses Barns' Comp<sup>t</sup> in Bat-  
talion of the Massachusetts State  
Militia Forces in Service of the  
United States Commanded by Lieut<sup>t</sup>  
Col<sup>l</sup> Samuel Perce.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Twelfth*

*June*

, 1779.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Inlisted

*May 25*

, 1779.

Term

*1 year*

Remarks:

*Promoted to a Quarter  
Master Sep 25 same*

*S. Barns*

35  
Killum Thomas

Perce's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 391 79078	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

*K*

Perce's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Isaac*

*Isaac*

{ Capt Moses Burns' Comp<sup>t</sup> in Bat-  
talion of the Massachusetts State  
Militia Forces in Service of the  
United States Commanded by Lieu<sup>t</sup>  
Coll<sup>o</sup> Samuel Perce.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Isaac*

Commissioned

*Isaac*, 17<sup>79</sup>

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Inlisted

, 17<sup>79</sup>

Term

*1<sup>st</sup> July*

Remarks:

*On command*

*G. C. New*

K

Perce's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

Thomas Killum

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Moses Barns' Company in the  
Regiment of Militia commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce raised in  
the Massachusetts State to do duty  
in the State of Rhode Island until  
July 1, 1779.

Roll not dated.

Entered service May 17, 1779

Days served 45

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.



96  
Wilson Peter

Perce's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39179085  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Perce's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Peter Wilson*

{ Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses Barns<sup>s</sup> Comp<sup>t</sup> in Bat-  
talion of the Massachusetts State  
Militia Forces in Service of the  
United States Commanded by Lieut<sup>t</sup>  
Coll<sup>o</sup> Samuel Perce.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*February*  
*1779*

, 1779.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Inlisted

, 1779.

Term

Remarks:

*In command*

T

Perce's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

Peter Kilson

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Moses Barns' Company in the  
Regiment of Militia commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce raised in  
the Massachusetts State to do duty  
in the State of Rhode Island until  
July 1, 1779.

Roll not dated.

Entered service May 17, 1779

Days served 45

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

✓ 37  
*Kindala Isaac*

Perce's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
( Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>39179086</i>	20
2 <i>39179086</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓  
BOOK MARK:

✓  
See also

## Mass. Militia.

4. Uraia

-----, { Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses Barns<sup>s</sup> Compt<sup>t</sup> in Bat-  
talion of the Massachusetts State  
Militia Forces in Service of the  
United States Commanded by Lieut<sup>t</sup>  
Coll<sup>o</sup> Samuel Perce.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

veron

five

\_\_\_\_\_

•

May 25

*Leaves*

Remarks:

G. B. Venn

K

Perce's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

Isaac Kindal

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Moses Barne's Company in the  
Regiment of Militia commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce raised in  
the Massachusetts State to do duty  
in the State of Rhode Island until  
July 1, 1779.

Roll not dated.

Entered service May 17, 1779.

Days served 45

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.



38

Lain Elazer

Perce's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 39179072	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

L

Perce's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Seazer Linn*

*PA*

Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses Barns' Comp<sup>t</sup> in Bat-  
talion of the Massachusetts State  
Militia Forces in Service of the  
United States Commanded by Lieut<sup>t</sup>  
Coll<sup>o</sup> Samuel Perce.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Twelve*

*June*

, 1779.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Inlisted

*May 25*

, 1779.

Term

*1 year*

Remarks:

L

Perce's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

Eleazer Lain

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Moses Barns' Company in the  
Regiment of Militia commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce raised in  
the Massachusetts State to do duty  
in the State of Rhode Island until  
July 1, 1779.

Roll not dated.

Entered service May 17, 1779

Days served

45

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

39

*Lawrence Ezekiel*

Perce's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 <i>39179068</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

*L*

Perce's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Ezekiel Lawrence*

*24*

{ Capt Moses Barns Comp<sup>t</sup> in Bat-  
talion of the Massachusetts State  
Militia Forces in Service of the  
United States Commanded by Lieu<sup>t</sup>  
Coll<sup>o</sup> Samuel Perce.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Twelve*

*June*

, 1779.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Inlisted

*May 25*

, 1779.

Term

*July*

Remarks:

*S. J. Perce*

L

Perce's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

Ezekiel Lawrance

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Moses Barns' Company in the  
Regiment of Militia commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce raised in  
the Massachusetts State to do duty  
in the State of Rhode Island until  
July 1, 1779.

Roll not dated.

Entered service May 17, 1779.

Days served 45

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.



40

Lawrence Rogers

Perce's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39141  
2 39129073  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

*L*

Perce's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Rogers Lawrence*

*pot* { Capt Moses Barns' Comp<sup>t</sup> in Bat-  
talion of the Massachusetts State  
Militia Forces in Service of the  
United States Commanded by Lieu<sup>t</sup>  
Coll<sup>o</sup> Samuel Perce.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Tiverton*

*June* - , 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Inlisted *May 25*, 1779.

Term *July 1*

Remarks:

L

Perce's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

Rogers Lawrance

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Moses Barns' Company in the  
Regiment of Militia commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce raised in  
the Massachusetts State to do duty  
in the State of Rhode Island until  
July 1, 1779.

Roll not dated.

Entered service May 17, 1779

Days served 45

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

41  
*Lawrence William*

Perce's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39179067	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

## Mass. Militia.

Mr. Lawrence

-----, { Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses Barns<sup>s</sup> Comp<sup>t</sup> in Bat-  
talion of the Massachusetts State  
Malitia Forces in Service of the  
united States Commanded by Lieu<sup>t</sup>  
Coll<sup>o</sup> Samuel Perce.

Appears on

of the organization named above.

Roll dated 2-22-22

\_\_\_\_\_ 2222 \_\_\_\_\_, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Inlisted Jan. 25, 1779.

**Term** 1/1/2018 - 12/31/2018

Remarks:

(543)

**Copyist.**

L

Perce's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

William Lawrance

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Moses Barns' Company in the  
Regiment of Militia commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce raised in  
the Massachusetts State to do duty  
in the State of Rhode Island until  
July 1, 1779.

Roll not dated.

Entered service May 17, 1779

Days served 45

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.



42

Lock John

Perce's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 39179039	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

L

Perce's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*John Lock*  
Lgt, { Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses Barns<sup>d</sup> Comp<sup>t</sup> in Bat-  
talion of the Massachusetts State  
Militia Forces in Service of the  
United States Commanded by Lieu<sup>t</sup>  
Coll<sup>o</sup> Samuel Perce.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Commissioned

Appointed

Inlisted

Term

Remarks:

L

Perce's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

John Lock

Sargt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Moses Barns' Company in the  
Regiment of Militia commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce raised in  
the Massachusetts State to do duty  
in the State of Rhode Island until  
July 1, 1779.

Roll not dated.

Entered service May 17, 1779

Days served 45

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

43

Marble

Perce's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

# Mass. Militia.

Karste

PN

Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses Barns<sup>r</sup> Compt<sup>r</sup> in Bat-  
talion of the Massachusetts State  
Malitia Forces in Service of the  
united States Commanded by Lieut<sup>t</sup>  
Coll<sup>o</sup> Samuel Perce.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

reversion

177.

## Commissioned

17

## Appointed

, 17

## Inlisted

Jan 24

177.

### Term

L. J. King

Remarks:

(543)

ginter

**Copyist.**

43a

Marble Jakes

Perce's Regt

mass. Militia

(Revolutionary War)

(CONFEDERATE)

Pot.

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39179056	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also



M

Perce's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

Jabes Marble

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Moses Barns' Company in the  
Regiment of Militia commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce raised in  
the Massachusetts State to do duty  
in the State of Rhode Island until  
July 1, 1779.

Roll not dated.

Entered service May 24, 1779

Days served 38

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

44  
*Moore Asa*

Perce's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3914150</i>	20
2 <i>39179050</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

## Perce's Regiment.

# Mass. Militia.

111  
111

25, { Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses Barns<sup>e</sup> Comp<sup>t</sup> in Bat-  
talion of the Massachusetts State  
Malitia Forces in Service of the  
united States Commanded by Lieut<sup>t</sup>  
Coll<sup>o</sup> Samuel Perce.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

## Roll dated

7. over

June, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17\_\_.

Inlisted May 29, 1779.

**Term** \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

(543)

S. G. New

**Copyist.**

M

Perce's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

Asa Moore

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Moses Barnes' Company in the  
Regiment of Militia commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce raised in  
the Massachusetts State to do duty  
in the State of Rhode Island until  
July 1, 1779.

Roll not dated.

Entered service May 29, 1779

Days served 33

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

43  
*Moore Samuel*

Perce's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *3914589*  
2 *39179053*  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

## Mass. Militia.

Samuel Morse

Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses Barns<sup>t</sup> Com<sup>d</sup> in Bat-  
talion of the Massachusetts State  
Malitia Forces in Service of the  
united States Commanded by Lieu<sup>t</sup>  
Coll<sup>o</sup> Samuel Perce.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

# Commissioned

## Appointed

## Inlisted

### Term

Remarks:

(543)

**Copyist.**



M

Perce's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

Samuel Moore

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Moses Barns' Company in the  
Regiment of Militia commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce raised in  
the Massachusetts State to do duty  
in the State of Rhode Island until  
July 1, 1779.

Roll not dated.

Entered service May 29, 1779

Days served 33

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

416.  
*Parker Aaron*

Perce's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
( Revolutionary War.)

*1 Lieutenant* | *1 Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

*P*

Perce's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Aaron Parker*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.*, { Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses Barns<sup>s</sup> Comp<sup>t</sup> in Bat-  
talion of the Massachusetts State  
Militia Forces in Service of the  
United States Commanded by Lieu<sup>t</sup>  
Coll<sup>o</sup> Samuel Perce.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *1<sup>st</sup> June*

*June*, 1779.

Commissioned *May 25*, 1779.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Inlisted \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Term \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

P

Perce's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

Aaron Parker

1st. Lt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Moses Barns' Company in the  
Regiment of Militia commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce raised in  
the Massachusetts State to do duty  
in the State of Rhode Island until  
July 1, 1779.

Roll not dated.

Entered service May 17, 1779

Days served 45

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

47  
*Parling Amos*

Perce's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

*P*

Perce's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Amos Perkins*

*Plt*

{ Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses Barns<sup>e</sup> Comp<sup>t</sup> in Bat-  
talion of the Massachusetts State  
Militia Forces in Service of the  
United States Commanded by Lieut<sup>t</sup>  
Col<sup>l</sup> Samuel Perce.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Twentieth*

Commissioned

*June*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Inlisted

*May 25*

, 1779.

Term

*1 Year*

Remarks:



P

Perce's Regiment

Mass.

Militia.

Amos Parlin

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Moses Barns' Company in the  
Regiment of Militia commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce raised in  
the Massachusetts State to do duty  
in the State of Rhode Island until  
July 1, 1779.

Roll not dated.

Entered service May 17, 1779

Days served 45

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

418  
*Porter Ezekiel*

Perce's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

# Mass. Militia.

Erskine Porter

20

Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses Barns<sup>t</sup> Comp<sup>t</sup> in Bat-  
talion of the Massachusetts State  
Malitia Forces in Service of the  
united States Commanded by Lieut<sup>t</sup>  
Coll<sup>o</sup> Samuel Perce.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

f. ptarmica

1779.

# Commissioned

17

## Appointed

17

## Inlisted

Mar 25

1779.

Term

Remarks:

( 543 )

**Copyist.**

P

Perce's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

Ezekel Portor

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Moses Barns' Company in the  
Regiment of Militia commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce raised in  
the Massachusetts State to do duty  
in the State of Rhode Island until  
July 1, 1779.

Roll not dated.

Entered service May 17, 1779

Days served 45

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

48  
*Proctor Cotton*

Perce's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 39179038	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

**Mass.  
Militia.**

Sept,

Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses Barns<sup>s</sup> Comp<sup>t</sup> in Bat-  
talion of the Massachusetts State  
Malitia Forces in Service of the  
united States Commanded by Lieu<sup>t</sup>  
Coll<sup>o</sup> Samuel Perce.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

, 1779.

## Commissioned

, 17

## Appointed

, 17. 25.

## Inlisted

, 17

### Term

Remarks:

(543)

**Copyist.**



61

Perce's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

Colton Proctor

Sargt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Moses Barns' Company in the  
Regiment of Militia commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce raised in  
the Massachusetts State to do duty  
in the State of Rhode Island until  
July 1, 1779.

Roll not dated.

Entered service May 17, 1779

Days served 45

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

50  
*Read Eliakim*

Perce's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 <i>39179062</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

R

Perce's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Ensign* *Lead*

*By*, { Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses Barns<sup>e</sup> Comp<sup>t</sup> in Bat-  
talion of the Massachusetts State  
Militia Forces in Service of the  
United States Commanded by Lieut<sup>t</sup>  
Coll<sup>o</sup> Samuel Perce.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Twelve*

*June*, 1779.

Commissioned

17

Appointed

17

Inlisted

*May*

*25*

1779.

Term

*1 Year*

Remarks:

R

Perce's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

Eliakim Read

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Moses Barns' Company in the  
Regiment of Militia commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce raised in  
the Massachusetts State to do duty  
in the State of Rhode Island until  
July 1, 1779.

Roll not dated.

Entered service May 17

Days served 45

Remarks:

Clapk

Copyist.

51

*Read Joshua*  
Perce's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*      *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 39179061	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

*R*

Perce's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Joshua Read*

*Pr*, { Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses Barns<sup>r</sup> Comp<sup>t</sup> in Bat-  
talion of the Massachusetts State  
Militia Forces in Service of the  
United States Commanded by Lieu<sup>t</sup>  
Coll<sup>o</sup> Samuel Perce.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Commissioned

Appointed

Inlisted

Term

Remarks:



R

Perce's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

Joshua Read

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Moses Barns' Company in the  
Regiment of Militia commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce raised in  
the Massachusetts State to do duty  
in the State of Rhode Island until  
July 1, 1779.

Roll not dated.

Entered service May 17, 1779

Days served 45

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

52  
*Read Samuel*

Perce's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2	39179071	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

*E*

Perce's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Samuel Lead*

*24*, { Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses Barns<sup>d</sup> Comp<sup>t</sup> in Bat-  
talion of the Massachusetts State  
Militia Forces in Service of the  
United States Commanded by Lieut<sup>t</sup>  
Coll<sup>o</sup> Samuel Perce.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*March*

Commissioned

*June*

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Inlisted

*May 25*

, 1779.

Term

*1 July*

Remarks:

R

Perce's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

Samuel Read

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Moses Barns' Company in the  
Regiment of Militia commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce raised in  
the Massachusetts State to do duty  
in the State of Rhode Island until  
July 1, 1779.

Roll not dated.

Entered service..... May 17. 1779.....

Days served..... 45.....

Remarks: .....

Clark

Copyist.

53  
*Rice Nathan*

Perce's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39141503	20	
2	39179048	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

R

Perce's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Nathan Rice

21, { Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses Barns<sup>d</sup> Comp<sup>t</sup> in Bat-  
talion of the Massachusetts State  
Militia Forces in Service of the  
United States Commanded by Lieut<sup>t</sup>  
Coll<sup>o</sup> Samuel Perce.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

December

Commissioned

June

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Inlisted

May 24

, 1779.

Term

July

Remarks:

H. G. Parker



R

Perce's Regiment

Mass.

Militia.

Nathan Rice

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Moses Barns' Company in the  
Regiment of Militia commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce raised in  
the Massachusetts State to do duty  
in the State of Rhode Island until  
July 1, 1779.

Roll not dated.

Entered service May 24, 1779

Days served 38

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

<sup>54</sup>  
Russel Calvin

Perce's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
( Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39171819	20
2 39179074	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

*R*

Perce's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Calvin Sweet*

*Per*, { Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses Barns<sup>e</sup> Comp<sup>t</sup> in Bat-  
talion of the Massachusetts State  
Militia Forces in Service of the  
United States Commanded by Lieut<sup>t</sup>  
Col<sup>l</sup> Samuel Perce.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *10 June*

*1779*, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Inlisted *May 25*, 1779.

Term *1 year*

Remarks:

R

Perce's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

R Calvin Russel

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Moses Barns' Company in the  
Regiment of Militia commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce raised in  
the Massachusetts State to do duty  
in the State of Rhode Island until  
July 1, 1779.

Roll not dated.

Entered service May 17, 1779.

Days served 45

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

53

*Shed Simon*

Perce's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 39179069	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

# Mass. Militia.

CP

Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses Barns<sup>t</sup> Comp<sup>t</sup> in Bat-  
talion of the Massachusetts State  
Malitia Forces in Service of the  
united States Commanded by Lieu<sup>t</sup>  
Coll<sup>o</sup> Samuel Perce.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

71  
Luzerne

June, 1779.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Inlisted 25, 179.

Term 1 year

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

.....

.....0

.....

---

---

.....

\_\_\_\_\_

13. 10. 1950

(543) Copyist.

(543)

**Copyist.**



S

Perce's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

Simon Shead

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Moses Barns' Company in the  
Regiment of Militia commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce raised in  
the Massachusetts State to do duty  
in the State of Rhode Island until  
July 1, 1779.

Roll not dated.

Entered service..... May 17, 1779

Days served..... 45

Remarks: .....

Clark

Copyist.

56

*Simons Isaac*

Perce's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

*S*

Perce's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Isaac Simon*

*of*, { Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses Barns<sup>s</sup> Comp<sup>t</sup> in Bat-  
talion of the Massachusetts State  
Militia Forces in Service of the  
United States Commanded by Lieut<sup>t</sup>  
Coll<sup>o</sup> Samuel Perce.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*November*

Commissioned

*June*

, 1779.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Inlisted

*May*

*25*

, 1779.

Term

*1 year*

Remarks:

56a

Simonds Isaac

Percie's Regt.

Mass. Militia

(Revolutionary War)

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39179088	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

S

Perce's Regiment

Mass.

Militia.

Isaac Simonds

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Moses Barns' Company in the  
Regiment of Militia commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce raised in  
the Massachusetts State to do duty  
in the State of Rhode Island until  
July 1, 1779.

Roll not dated.

Entered service..... May 17, 1779

Days served..... 45

Remarks: .....

Clark

Copyist.

57  
Stow Quartus

Perce's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39141751	20
2	39179040	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also



*S*

Perce's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Quartus Tow*

*Enl*

{ Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses Barns<sup>e</sup> Comp<sup>t</sup> in Bat-  
talion of the Massachusetts State  
Militia Forces in Service of the  
United States Commanded by Lieut<sup>t</sup>  
Coll<sup>o</sup> Samuel Perce.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*June*

, 1779.

Commissioned

, 17

Appointed

*May 24*

, 1779.

Inlisted

, 17

Term

*to the 1<sup>st</sup> July*

Remarks:

*G. S. Tow*

S

Perce's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

Quartus Stow

Cprpl.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Moses Barns' Company in the  
Regiment of Militia commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce raised in  
the Massachusetts State to do duty  
in the State of Rhode Island until  
July 1, 1779.

Roll not dated.

Entered service May 24, 1779

Days served 38

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

58  
*Thompson Abel*

Perce's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Sergeant*

*Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

# Mass. Militia.

Sgt.

Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses Barns<sup>e</sup> Com<sup>t</sup> in Bat-  
talion of the Massachusetts State  
Malitia Forces in Service of the  
United States Commanded by Lieu<sup>t</sup>  
Coll<sup>o</sup> Samuel Perce.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Liverpool

## Commissioned

, 1779.

## Appointed

29

, 1779.

## Inlisted

, 17

Term

20 The 12 July

Remarks:

56 Nov

T

Perce's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

Abel Thomson

Sargt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Moses Barns' Company in the  
Regiment of Militia commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce raised in  
the Massachusetts State to do duty  
in the State of Rhode Island until  
July 1, 1779.

Roll not dated.

Entered service May 29, 1779

Days served 33

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

59  
Wright Jacob

Perce's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



17

Perce's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Jacob Wright*

*PM*, { Cap<sup>t</sup> Moses Barnst Comp<sup>t</sup> in Bat-  
talion of the Massachusetts State  
Militia Forces in Service of the  
United States Commanded by Lieut<sup>t</sup>  
Coll<sup>o</sup> Samuel Perce.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*June*

*1779.*

Commissioned

*17*

Appointed

*17*

Inlisted

*May 25*

*1779.*

Term

*1 year*

Remarks:

*S. O. Perce*

W

Perce's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

Jacob Wright

Private

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

PAY ROLL

of Capt. Moses Barns' Company in the  
Regiment of Militia commanded by  
Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce raised in  
the Massachusetts State to do duty  
in the State of Rhode Island until  
July 1, 1779.

Roll not dated.

Entered service May 17, 1779

Days served 45

Remarks:

Clark

Copyist.

# GENERAL PAY ABSTRACTS

## Poor's Regiment Massachusetts Militia. (Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

3709 6917

2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

# Poor's Regiment.

## Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

A General Pay Roll of Collo. Thomas Poor's Reg't of Massachusetts Bay Militia in the service of the United States of America for the month of Octo'r, 1778.

	Whole Amount of Subsistence Money & Wages.		
	£	s	d
Amount of the Field and Staff.....	158	6	0
Amount of Capt. Abraham Tylers Company.....	115	4	0
Amount of Capt. Thos. Hodsdon Company.....	115	4	0
Amount of Capt. David Whittiers Company.....	70	16	0
Amount of Capt. Asa Lawrences Company.....	116	16	0
Amount of Capt. Stephen Jenkins Company.....	119	18	0
Amount of Capt. Caleb Moulton Company.....	112	13	4
Amount of Capt. Edw'd Richardson Company.....	167	12	0
Amount of Capt. John Ellis's Company.....	175	0	0
Amount of Capt. James Berrey Company.....	73	1	4
Amount of Capt. Isaac Mortons Company.....	45	6	8
Total .....	1269	17	4

Equal to 4232 64-72 dollars.

FORT CLINTON, Nov'r 17th, 1778.

W. MALCOM, Col. Comd.

I have examined the calculations & charges of this abstract, find they are correct, proper & agreeable to the muster & pay rolls, there is due on the same four thousand two hundred thirty two dollars 80-90.

JNO. PIERCE, JUN'R, A. P. M. G.

PAY OFFICE, Dec'r 23, '78.

There appears to be due on the within abstract the sum of four thousand two hundred & thirty two dollars & 80-90 pts. of a doll'r.

JAS. JOHNSTON, Audr.

AUDITORS OFFICE }  
29th Decem'r, 1778. }

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col: Poor's Reg't of Militia Massachusetts for October, '78. No. 2276. 4232 80-90 dollars.

(547b)

✓ 2  
**CAPTION CARDS.**

**PAY ROLLS**  
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. James Perry's*

Co.,

**Poor's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 *370909.5*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Capt James Berry's Co. Col.  
Dobbs Regt. Mass. Bay Militia  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt James  
Berry's Company in the  
Regt. commanded by Col  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Bay Militia, in the service of  
the United States of America  
for the month of October  
1778

Fort Clinton Nov. 16, 1778  
The whole amount of rations  
wages £73. 11. 4.

equal to 243  $\frac{40}{72}$  Dollars

James Berry. Capt

Endorsement  
Capt Berry's Pay Roll  
October. 1778

Wills



✓  
**CAPTION CARDS.**

**PAY ROLLS**  
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*St. Jeremiah Blanchard's*

Co.,

**Poor's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1

*37090919*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Lieut Jeremiah Blanchard to  
Col. Poor's Regt. Mass. Bay Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Lieut Jeremiah  
Blanchard's Company in  
Regt. Commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of the Massachusetts  
Bay Militia for the month of  
October 1778

Fort Clinton Nov. 16. 1778  
Wages and Subsistence  
Per Month £ 40. 1 lb. equal  
to 236 Dollars.

Jeremiah Blanchard  
Lieut

Endorsement  
Capt. Whittier Pay Roll  
for Octol 1778

Forville

✓ 4  
**CAPTION CARDS.**

**PAY ROLLS**  
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. John Ellis*

Co.,

**Poor's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37090020
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Capt. John Ellis Co. Col  
Doon's Regt Mass. Bay Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. John  
Ellis Company in the Regt.  
Commanded by Col. Thomas  
Doon, of Massachusetts Bay  
Militia in the service of the  
United States of America  
for the month of October 1778

Whole amount of subsist-  
ence money & wages  
£ 175. Equal to 253 1/3 Dollars

Port Clinton Nov 14. 1778  
John Ellis Capt

Encasement  
Capt. Ellis's Pay Roll for  
October 1778

Wills

✓ 2.  
**CAPTION CARDS.**

**PAY ROLLS**  
—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Sgt. Eleph. Hastings*  
*Sale Capt. Leach Moulton*

Co.,

**Poor's Regiment**  
**Massachusetts Militia.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1

*3 0969 21*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38



Lieut. Eliphaz Hastings' late  
Capt. Caleb Houlton's Co. Col  
Poor's Regt Mass. Bay Militia  
(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Lt. Eliphaz  
Hastings' late Capt. Caleb  
Houlton's Company in Colo  
Poor's Regt of Massachu-  
setts Bay Militia, in the  
service of the United States  
of America for the month  
of Oct- 1778.

Whole Amount of Wages &  
Rations  $\$112.50$   
equal to  $\$75.40 \frac{1}{2}$  Dollars.

Fort Clinton Nov 16. 1778

Endorsement  
Lt. Eliphaz Hastings' Pay  
Roll for the month of Oct.

Wills



6.  
**CAPTION CARDS.**

**PAY ROLLS**  
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. Thomas Hodsdons*

Co.,

**Poor's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3-07092</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt-Thomas Hadsdon's Co  
Col Poor's Regt. Mass. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt- Thomas  
Hadsdon's Company in the  
Regt. Commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the Service of  
the United States of America  
for the month of October 1778

Pay Roll for October £117. equal  
384 Dollars

The whole Amount of wages  
and rations £115. 14. -  
384 Dollars.

Went Point November 11, 1778  
Thos. Hadsdon Capt

Indorsement  
Capt- Thos. Hadsdon's Pay  
Roll for October 1778

O'Neil

# CAPTION CARDS.

## PAY ROLLS — OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. Stephen Jenkins*

Co.,

**Poor's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37090123</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Capt Stephen Jenkins Co  
Col Poor's Regt Mass Bay Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Stephen  
Jenkins's Company in the  
Regiment commanded by  
Col Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Bay Militia in the service  
of the United States of America  
engaged for eight months  
after their arrival at York  
Hill for the month of  
October 1778

Fort Clinton Nov 17. 1778

Whole Amount of Wages  
and Rations £ 119. 8. 18

£ 119. 18. 0 I say equal to  
399 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>3</sub> Dollars

James Day Lieut

And pergent  
Capt Jenkins Pay Roll  
for October 1778

Drury

✓ 81  
**CAPTION CARDS.**

**PAY ROLLS**  
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*late Capt. Lawrence*

Co.,

**Poor's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1. *37090024*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38



Late Capt Lawrence's Co.  
Col. Poor's Regt. Mass. Bay Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of the late Capt  
Lawrence's Company, Com-  
manded by Capt John  
Stint, in the Regt. Commanded  
by Col. Thomas Poor of the  
Massachusetts Bay Militia  
for the month of Oct. 1778

Fort Clinton Nov. 14. 1778

The whole Amount of Wages  
& Rations £116. 5<sup>11</sup>  
equal to 589<sup>11</sup>/2 Dollars  
John Stint Lt

Endorsement  
Capt Lawrence's Pay Roll  
for Octob<sup>r</sup>. 1778. Lt. Stint's  
Co.

Stint



✓ 9.  
**CAPTION CARDS.**

**PAY ROLLS**  
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt Isaac Morten's*

Co.,

**Poor's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 *37090925*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Capt-Isaac Norton's Co.  
Col. Poor's Regt-Mass. Bay Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt-Isaac Norton's  
Company of Massachusetts Bay  
Militia Commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor, in the service of  
the United States of America  
for the month of October 1778

Fort Clinton Nov 16. 1778  
The whole Amount of Subsistence  
money and wages £45.16.08.  
Equal to 1578.72 Dollars  
Zachariah Thayer Lieut

Endorsement  
Pay Roll of Capt-Norton's  
Company, for October

OTVill

✓ 10.  
**CAPTION CARDS.**

**PAY ROLLS**  
— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt Edward Richardson*

Co.,

**Poor's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 *37090426*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Capt Edward Richardson's Co.  
Col Poor's Regt. Mass. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Edward Richardson's Company in the Regt. commanded by Col. Thomas Poor of Massachusetts Militia in the service of the United States of America for the month of Oct. 1778

Nov. 4. 1778.

The whole Amount of Wages & Rations £ 167. 5. 12.

Being equal to 5-5-82 3/4 Dollars  
Edward Richardson Capt

Endorsment  
Pay Roll Capt Richardson's Co.

OKill

# CAPTION CARDS.

## PAY ROLLS —OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. Abraham Tyler's*

Co.,

**Poor's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 *3-2096927*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38



Capt Abraham Tyler's Co  
Col. Poor's Regt - Mass. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

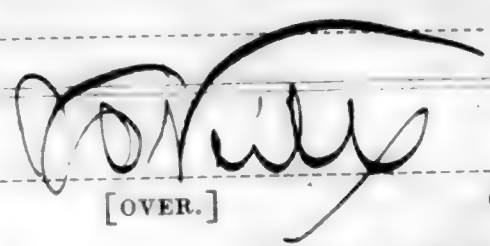
A Pay Roll of Capt Abraham  
Tyler's Company in the Regt.  
Commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of Massachusetts Militia  
in the Service of the United  
States of America to wit  
for the month October 1778

Fort Mifflin Nov. 14. 1778

Whole Amount of Wages & rations  
£ 115 - 9 - 4.

Equal to 384 Dollars

Abraham Tyler Capt  
Endorsement  
Pay Roll Capt Tyler's Co.





<sup>12</sup>  
*Ackley John*

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37096555</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*John Ackley*  
*Out-*

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia  
in the service of the United States  
of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Oct* 1778.  
Roll dated *Fort Mifflin*  
*Nov. 14*, 1778.

Whole time in service *1* mos. *17* days.

Wages per month *\$2.*

Whole amount of wages *\$2.*

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence } *\$2.*  
money and wages

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark:

*W. D. Miller*

13

Adams, Jonas

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096820	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Thomas Adams

Capt. Edward Richardson's Co. in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

Whole time in service

Rate per month

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

Remarks:

Book mark:

(567)

Copyist.

14  
Adams, William

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096556	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

A

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Wm. Adams  
Chl-

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia  
in the service of the United States  
of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct 17 1778  
Fort Mifflin  
Nov 14 1778

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month

\$ 2.

Whole amount of wages

\$ 2.

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence }  
money and wages

\$ 2.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wills



✓ 15  
*Adams, William*

**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37096756	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: *5*

See also

A

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Mr Adams

Orl-

{ Late Capt. Lawrence's Co. com-  
manded by Lt. John Flint in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of the Massachusetts Bay  
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Roll dated

Oct- 1778  
Nov. 14, 1778

Time in service

Rate per month

2.00

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations }

£2.

Remarks:

Copyist

16  
*Addams, Stephen*

**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37096568	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Stephen Adams*  
*Enl-*

Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's Company,  
in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of

Roll dated

*Oct. 17*  
*Nov. 14*, 17*78*.

Whole time in service mos. days.

Rate per month

Whole amt. of wages

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations }

Remarks:

Book mark:

(545,

*Copyist.*

✓ 17  
Albee, Thomas

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096624	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

A

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Thos. Albee

Lieut. Elipt. Hastings', late Capt.  
Caleb Moulten's, Company in Col.  
Thomas Poor's Regiment of Massa-  
chusetts Bay Militia in the service  
of the United States of America, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of

Roll dated

Oct 17 1778.  
Fort Mifflin  
Nov 16 1778.

No. of days in camp

Distance from camp miles.

Amt. of days at 20 miles per day

No. of days preceding march

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Rate per month

£ 2.

Whole amount of wages

£ 2.

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages }  
and rations

£ 2.

Remarks:

W. Miles



18  
Alling, Ezekiel

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096819.	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

A  
Berkie Alling  
Orl-

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

{ Capt. Edward Richardson's Co. in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

Whole time in service

Rate per month

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations }

Remarks:

Book mark:

19  
Ames, Jacob

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096815	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

7

A

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Isaac Ames

Copyist

Capt. Edward Richardson's Co. in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct  
Nov. 14

1798

1798

Whole time in service

mos.

days.

Rate per month

£2. 14

Whole amount of wages

£2. 14

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

£2. 14

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

20  
Ames, Moses

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096755	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 9

Book Mark:

See also

A

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*John Ames*  
*Oct*

Late Capt. Lawrence's Co. com-  
manded by Lt. John Flint in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of the Massachusetts Bay  
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Roll dated

*Oct* 1778.  
*Fort Mifflin*  
*Nov. 14*, 1778.

Time in service

Rate per month

*2.00*

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

*£2.*

Remarks:

*Copyist*



21  
Anderson, Robert

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3-096883

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*A* | Poor's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

*Robert Anderson*

*Sgt.*, { Capt. Abraham Tyler's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia, in the service of the United  
States of America.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Dec*

Roll dated *Fort Clinton*, 1778.  
*Nov. 14*, 1778.

Time in service *1* mos. *23* days.

Wages per month *23*.

Subsistence per month

Whole amt. of wages } *23*  
and rations

Remarks:

*Wm. Miller*

✓ 22  
Andrus, Benjamin

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096669	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Benjamin Andrus*

Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's Company,  
in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Oct.* 1778.

Roll dated

*West Point*  
*Nov 14*, 1778.

Whole time in service \_\_\_\_\_ mos. \_\_\_\_\_ days.

Rate per month

*\$ 22*

Whole amt. of wages

*\$ 22*

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations }

*\$ 22*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Carroll*

✓ 23  
Ayres, Joseph  
Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096818	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

1

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Drum*  
*Paul H. Hayes*

Capt. Edward Richardson's Co. in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

Whole time in service

mos.

days.

Rate per month

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

Remarks:

Book mark:

(567)

*Drum*  
Copyist.



24  
Bacon, Jonathan

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096620	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

16  
Jonathan Bacon  
Copy

Lieut. Elipht. Hastings', late Capt.  
Caleb Moulten's, Company in Col.  
Thomas Poor's Regiment of Massa-  
chusetts Bay Militia in the service  
of the United States of America, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct  
Fort Clinton, 1778  
Nov. 16, 1778

No. of days in camp

Distance from camp miles.

Amt. of days at 20 miles per day

No. of days preceding march

Whole time in service mos. days.

Rate per month

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

Remarks:

W. Miles

✓ <sup>25</sup> *Badcock, Jeremiah*

**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37096561</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

13  
Jeremiah Badoeck

Enl- { Capt. John Ellis' Company in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia  
in the service of the United States  
of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct 17<sup>th</sup> 1778.  
Nov 14<sup>th</sup> 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month

Whole amount of wages

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence  
money and wages

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

✓ 26  
Bailey, John

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096758	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



19

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*John Bailey*

*Cor.*, { Late Capt. Lawrence's Co. com-  
manded by Lt. John Flint in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of the Massachusetts Bay  
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Roll dated

*Oct. 1778.*  
*Fort Clinton*  
*Nov. 14, 1778.*

Time in service

*2. 0. 0*

Rate per month

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations }

*£2.*

Remarks:

*Dr. H. H. H.*

Copyist.



<sup>27</sup>  
*Baker, Benjamin*

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096501	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Benjamin Baker*  
*Oct*

Capt. James Berry's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor, of Massachusetts Bay  
Militia, in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct* 1778.  
*Fort Mifflin*  
*Nov 16*, 1778.

Whole time in service mos. days.

Wages per month

Whole amount of wages

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence money

Whole amt. of rations  
and wages

} *22*

Remarks:

<sup>28</sup>  
Banks, Jeremiah

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096667	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

13

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Jeremiah Banks*  
*Piper*, {

Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's Company,  
in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Roll dated

*Oct* 1778.  
*West Point*  
*Nov 14* 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. 14 days.

Rate per month

*\$2.14*

Whole amt. of wages

*\$2.14*

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations }

*\$2.14*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Correll*

✓ 29  
Barker, Asa

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	• 37096757	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

19

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Isa Barker

Enl- { Late Capt. Lawrence's Co. com-  
manded by Lt. John Flint in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of the Massachusetts Bay  
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Roll dated

Oct 17<sup>th</sup>  
1778  
Nov 14<sup>th</sup>  
1778

Time in service

Rate per month

2. 0. 0

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amt. of wages }  
and rations

22

Remarks:

Copy

Copy.



✓ <sup>30</sup> Barker, Moses

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096746	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

1.9

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

James Barker

221- { Late Capt. Lawrence's Co. com-  
manded by Lt. John Flint in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of the Massachusetts Bay  
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Roll dated

Oct  
Fort Clinton, 1778.  
Nov. 14, 1778.

Time in service

Rate per month

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations }

1  
8.0.0.  
3.0.0  
2 11.

Remarks:

31  
Barker, Zebadiah

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1 37096518

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

13

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Isaiah Barker

Sgt { Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard's Co. in  
a Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of the Massachusetts  
Bay Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 16, 1778.

Time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month £ 3.

Subsistence per month

Wages and subsistence } £ 3.  
per month

Remarks:

Book mark:

Orin

32  
Barron, Joseph

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096762	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Joseph Barron

Enl-

{ Late Capt. Lawrence's Co. com-  
manded by Lt. John Flint in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of the Massachusetts Bay  
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Roll dated

Sept 1778.  
For Clinton  
Nov 14, 1778.

Time in service

Rate per month

2. 0. 0

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations }

22.

Remarks:

Wills

Copyist.



33  
Bartlet, Eliezer

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096761	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

13  
Blitzer Bartlett

Poor's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Enl- { Late Capt. Lawrence's Co. com-  
manded by Lt. John Flint in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of the Massachusetts Bay  
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Roll dated *Sept Clinton 1778*  
*Nov. 14, 1778.*

Time in service  
Rate per month *2.0.0*

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amt. of wages } *£2.*  
and rations }

Remarks:

*W. H. Miles*  
Copyist.

✓ 34  
Bartlett, March

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096500	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

13

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Harrell Bartlett

Ent, { Capt. James Berry's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor, of Massachusetts Bay  
Militia, in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct. 1778.  
Fort-Mifflin  
Nov. 16, 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month

Whole amount of wages

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence money

Whole amt. of rations  
and wages

Remarks:

C. O. Mifflin

35  
Battler, Charles

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096671	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Charles Batten*  
*Col*

{ Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's Company,  
in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of

Roll dated

*Oct* 17 78.  
*West Point*  
*Nov. 14* 1778.

Whole time in service

mos.

days.

Rate per month

Whole amt. of wages

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations }

Remarks:

Book mark:



36  
Baldwin, Reuben

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709.6760	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

113

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Reuben Baldwin

Enl-

{ Late Capt. Lawrence's Co. com-  
manded by Lt. John Flint in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of the Massachusetts Bay  
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Roll dated

Oct 17 1778.  
For blinton  
Nov 14 1778.

Time in service

Rate per month

2. 0. 0

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amt. of wages }  
and rations

£2.

Remarks:

C. Davis

Copyist.

<sup>37</sup>  
Beals, Cato

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096828	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

13

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Edw Beals

Capt. Edward Richardson's Co. in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Oct, 1798.

Roll dated Nov. 14, 1798.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Rate per month \$2.

Whole amount of wages \$2.

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages } \$2.  
and rations }

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edw Beals

38  
Beals, Eleazer

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096797	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

113  
Gleazer Beals  
Oct-

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

{ Capt. Isaac Morten's Co., of Massa-  
chusetts Bay Militia commanded by  
Col. Thomas Poor, in the service of  
the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of

Roll dated

Oct-Clinton, 1778.  
Nov. 16, 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month £2.

Whole amount of wages £2.

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole of subsistence money

Whole amt. of subsistence } £2.  
money and wages

Remarks:

Book mark:

Conville



39  
Bean, Jeremiah

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)  
Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096711	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

13

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Arch. Bean*

*Out-*

Capt. Stephen Jenkins' Company in the Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia in the service of the United States of America. Engaged for eight months after their arrival at Peek's Kill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept. 1778.*  
*Fort Mifflin*  
*Nov. 17, 1778.*

Whole time in service *1* mos. *1* days.

Rate per month

*£ 2*

Whole amount of wages

*£ 2*

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

*£ 2*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*O'Hilly*

Copyist.

40  
Berry, George

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096670	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*George Henry*

Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's Company,  
in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Oct* 1778.

Roll dated

*Nov 14*, 1778.

Whole time in service

mos.

days.

Rate per month

Whole amt. of wages

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

}.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Connel*

Copyist.

41  
Berry, James  
Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096490	26
2	424022	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Povo's

Mass.

Berry

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
List

of Officers & Soldiers ordered to Escort the Third  
Division of Garman Troops to Endfield  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

46

(545m)

*Scottmill*

Copyist



19

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Capt. James Berry

Capt. James Berry's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor, of Massachusetts Bay  
Militia, in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct 1798  
Fort Clinton  
Nov. 16, 1798

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month

\$ 12.

Whole amount of wages

\$ 12.

Subsistence money pr. month

\$ 6.

Whole amt. of subsistence money

\$ 6.

Whole amt. of rations  
and wages

\$ 18.

Remarks:

C. Wiley

Copyist.

42  
Beverstock, John

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709656 3	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

119  
Jno. Beverstock  
Pvt.

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia  
in the service of the United States  
of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct- 1778.  
Fort Mifflin  
Nov. 14, 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month \$ 2.

Whole amount of wages \$ 2.

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence } \$ 2.  
money and wages

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

43  
Bigalow, Sam

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096822

2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

13

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Sam Bigelow

{ Capt. Edward Richardson's Co. in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

Whole time in service

mos.

days.

Rate per month

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

Remarks:

Book mark:

(567)

Copyist.

44  
Binford, William

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35696821	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



19

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

William Binford

Enl-

{ Capt. Edward Richardson's Co. in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct-  
Nov 14

1778

1778

Whole time in service

mos.

days.

Rate per month

22

Whole amount of wages

22

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

} 22

Remarks:

Book mark:

*[Signature]*

(567)

Copyist.

REV. WAR.  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

*Birford* —  
(Name.)

—  
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

The name William  
Birford appears on  
a pay roll of Capt  
Edward Richardson's  
Co. Poor's Regiment,  
Mass. dated Nov. 14,  
78. rank private

No remarks

*Johnny*  
*Ph*

No other "Birford" borne  
on Rev War index

360  
1br

Sept. 11, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. Julien Binford, Jr.,  
1330 Candler Building,  
Atlanta, Georgia.

The records of this office show that one William Binford served in the Revolutionary War as a member of Capt. Edward Richardson's Company, Poor's Regiment, Massachusetts troops. His name appears only on a pay roll of that company dated Nov. 14, 1778, which contains no special remark relative to him, and nothing has been found of record to show the date of his entry into service or the date or manner of his separation therefrom.

The records show that a number of persons bearing the surname Clew served in military organizations in the war mentioned, but from the data furnished, this office is unable to identify any one of them with the subject of inquiry.

If a statement be furnished to this office setting forth the full name of the within-mentioned Clowe and indicating the designation of the organization in which he is supposed to have served or the names of some of the company or regimental officers under whom the

service was rendered, and the  
state from which he entered the  
service, a further search of the  
records will be made.

*G. P. M. Cair*  
The Adjutant General. *J*  
*ms*

---

Write nothing below this line.

45  
Bird, John

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096562	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

113  
Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Ork* { *John Bird*  
Capt. John Ellis' Company in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia  
in the service of the United States  
of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Oct* 1778.

Roll dated

*Fort Mifflin*  
*Nov 14*, 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month

Whole amount of wages

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence  
money and wages.

Remarks:

*Sick in Hospital*

Book mark:

*Ork*



✓ <sup>46</sup> Blanchard, Daniel

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096523	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

13  
Daniel Blanchard  
Poor's Regiment. Mass. Militia.  
Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard's Co. in  
a Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of the Massachusetts  
Bay Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct. 1778.  
Fort-Clinton  
Nov. 16, 1778.

Time in service

mos.

days.

Wages per month

£2.

Subsistence per month

Wages and subsistence  
per month

} £2

Remarks:

Book mark:

Smith

✓ 47  
Blanchard, Jeremiah

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370 96 517	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

19

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Jeremiah Blanchard

21- { Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard's Co. in  
a Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of the Massachusetts  
Bay Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct 1778.  
Fort Mifflin  
Nov. 16, 1778.

Time in service

1 mos.

days.

Wages per month

\$ 8.

Subsistence per month

\$ 3.

Wages and subsistence  
per month

\$ 11.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Conley

✓ 48.  
Blodgett, Jonas

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096823	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

13

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Thomas Brady

En-

{ Capt. Edward Richardson's Co. in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Oct

, 17

Roll dated

Nov. 14

, 17

Whole time in service

mos.

days.

Rate per month

£2

Whole amount of wages

£2

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

}

£2

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.



49  
Blaise, Stephen

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096560	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

13  
Stephen Blaise  
Enl-

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia  
in the service of the United States  
of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct-Clinton, 1778.  
Nov-14, 1778.

Whole time in service

1

mos.

days.

Wages per month

\$2.  
\$2.

Whole amount of wages

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence  
money and wages }

\$2.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miller

Copyist.

<sup>50</sup>  
Bolton, Timothy

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)  
Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096763	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

103

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Samuel Bolton*

*Plt.*

Late Capt. Lawrence's Co. com-  
manded by Lt. John Flint in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of the Massachusetts Bay  
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Roll dated

*Oct 1778.*  
*Fort Mifflin*  
*Nov 14, 1778.*

Time in service

Rate per month

*2 0 0*

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations }

*£2.*

Remarks:

*C. O'Neil*

Copyist.

51  
*Bootman; Benjamin*

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



**Mass.  
Militia.**

Capt. James Berry's Company in the Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Poor, of Massachusetts Bay Militia, in the service of the United States of America.

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of

Roll dated

Whole time in service..... mos. .... days.

Wages per month

Whole amount of wages

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence money.

Whole amt. of rations  
and wages

Remarks:

(545)

**Copyist.**



✓ 52  
Boyd, Robert

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37090558	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

13  
Galt-Boyd  
Ent-

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Capt. John Ellis' Company in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia  
in the service of the United States  
of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 1778.  
Fort Mifflin  
Nov 14, 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month \$2.

Whole amount of wages \$2.

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence } \$2.  
money and wages

Remarks:

Book mark:

*[Signature]*

Copyist.

53  
Bradberry, Elijah

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096707	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

13  
Original  
Oliver Bradbury  
Company

Capt. Stephen Jenkins' Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts Bay  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America. Engaged for  
eight months after their arrival at  
Peeks Kill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of

Roll dated

Oct. 1778.  
Fort Clinton  
Nov. 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Rate per month

22.14

Whole amount of wages

22.14

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations }

22.14

Remarks:

Book mark:

Peeks Kill

✓ 54  
Breed, Joseph

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)  
Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096625	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Joseph Breed*

Lieut. Elipht. Hastings', late Capt.  
Caleb Moulten's, Company in Col.  
Thomas Poor's Regiment of Massa-  
chusetts Bay Militia in the service  
of the United States of America, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of

Roll dated

*Oct 17 1778*  
*Port Clinton*  
*Nov. 16, 1778.*

No. of days in camp

Distance from camp miles.

Amt. of days at 20 miles per day

No. of days preceding march

Whole time in service mos. days.

Rate per month

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations }

Remarks:

*Wm. [Signature]*

Copyist.



<sup>55</sup>  
Brick, Jonathan

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096554	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

13

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Jonathan Brink*

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia  
in the service of the United States  
of America,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct* 1778.  
*Fort Mifflin*  
*Nov. 14*, 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month

*\$2.*  
*\$2.*

Whole amount of wages

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence }  
money and wages

*\$2.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*OK*

56  
Bridges, James

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant | Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37095482	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

19

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*James Bridges*  
*Adjt.*

Col. Thomas Poor's Regiment of  
Massachusetts Bay Militia in the ser-  
vice of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

, 17

*78*

Whole time in service

mos.

days.

Wages per month

*40 Dollars*

Whole amount of wages

*40 Dollars*

Subsistence money pr. month

*20 Dollars*

Whole amt. of subsistence money

*20 Dollars*

Whole amt. of subsistence  
money and wages

*\$15.*

Remarks:

*Copyist*

Copyist.

✓ 57  
Brooks, Joseph

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096829	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



13  
Joseph Brooks  
Poor's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**  
Capt. Edward Richardson's Co. in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of Dec, 1778  
Roll dated Nov. 14, 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. 22 days.

Rate per month 22

Whole amount of wages 22

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages } 22  
and rations }

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Wiley  
Copyist.



58  
Brooks, Robert

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096665	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

19

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Robert Brooks  
Capt.

Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's Company,  
in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Roll dated

Oct. 1778.  
West Point  
Nov. 14, 1778.

Whole time in service

1 mos.

days.

Rate per month

\$2.14

Whole amt. of wages

\$2.14

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations }

\$2.14

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

✓ 59  
*Brown, Abijah*

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Lt. Colonel* | *Lt. Colonel*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096480	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

192

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Abigail Brown  
Lt Col

Col. Thomas Poor's Regiment of  
Massachusetts Bay Militia in the ser-  
vice of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1778.

Whole time in service 20 mos. 20 days.

Wages per month 60 Dollars

Whole amount of wages 40 Dollars

Subsistence money pr. month 40 Dollars

Whole amt. of subsistence money 26 2/3 Dollars

Whole amt. of subsistence }  
money and wages 220

Remarks:

W. W. W.

✓ 60  
Brown, Abijah

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37075557	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

113  
*Abijah Brown*  
*Col.*

Capt. John Ellis' Company in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia  
in the service of the United States  
of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct* 1778.  
*Fort-Clinton*  
*Nov 14* 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month

*\$2.*

Whole amount of wages

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence }  
money and wages

*\$2.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm. H. Miller*

(545)

Copyist.



61  
*Brown, David*

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*37095524*

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

See also

185  
David Brown  
Ent- { Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard's Co. in  
a Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of the Massachusetts  
Bay Militia.

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of

Roll dated

Sept 1778  
Fort Mifflin  
Nov. 16, 1778.

Time in service

1

mos.

days.

Wages per month

22

Subsistence per month

Wages and subsistence  
per month

22

Remarks:

Book mark:

Smith

✓ B. 62

Brown, Jabez

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

Private Private  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096626	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R

✓ See also

19

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Caleb Brown*

Lient. Elipht. Hastings', late Capt.  
Caleb Moulten's, Company in Col.  
Thomas Poor's Regiment of Massa-  
chusetts Bay Militia in the service  
of the United States of America, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept 1778*  
*Fort Mifflin*  
*Nov 16, 1778*

No. of days in camp

Distance from camp

miles.

Amt. of days at 20 miles per day

No. of days preceding march

Whole time in service

1 mos.

days.

Rate per month

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

*22.*

Remarks:

*W. H. Miller*

Copyist.

✓ 63  
Brown, Jeremiah

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37095712	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*is*  
*Leach Brown*

*Ort*

Capt. Stephen Jenkins' Company in the Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia in the service of the United States of America. Engaged for eight months after their arrival at Peek's Kill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month..  
of *Dec* 1778.

Roll dated

*Fort Clinton*  
*Nov. 17*, 1778.

Whole time in service *1* mos. *1* days.

Rate per month

*£ 2*

Whole amount of wages

*£ 2*

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

*£ 2*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Coville*



64  
Brown, Thomas

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096759	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Thomas Brown

Enl- { Late Capt. Lawrence's Co. com-  
manded by Lt. John Flint in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of the Massachusetts Bay  
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Roll dated

Oct 1778.  
Fort Clinton  
Nov 14, 1778.

Time in service

Rate per month

2. 0. 0

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations }

22.

Remarks:

Copyist.

65  
Brown, Thomas

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096713	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

19

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

no. 1. Brown

Col.

Capt. Stephen Jenkins' Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts Bay  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America. Engaged for  
eight months after their arrival at  
Peeks Kill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Clinton

Nov 17, 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Rate per month

\$ 2

Whole amount of wages

\$ 2

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

}

\$ 2

Remarks:

Book mark:

no. 1

(545)

Copyist.

✓ 66  
Bruce, Lewis

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096827	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

13

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Lewis Bruce

Enl-

{ Capt. Edward Richardson's Co. in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec  
Nov 14

1778

1778

Whole time in service

1 mos.

days.

Rate per month

£ 2  
2 2

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages }

and rations

£ 2.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Viles

Copyist.



67  
Bruce, Thomas

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37095824

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Thos Bruce

Capt. Edward Richardson's Co. in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of Oct, 1778.  
Roll dated Nov 14, 1778.  
Whole time in service 1 mos. 22 days.  
Rate per month \$2  
Whole amount of wages \$22  
Amt. of rations per month  
Whole amount of rations  
Whole amt. of wages } \$22  
and rations  
Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

Copyist.

✓ 68  
Bryant, Daniel

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096825	26
2	423941	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

113  
Poor's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**  
*Daniel Bryant*  
Oct, { Capt. Edward Richardson's Co. in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov. 14*, 17*78*.

Whole time in service *1* mos. *4* days.

Rate per month *£2*

Whole amount of wages *£2*

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages } *£2*  
and rations }

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. H. H.*  
(567) Copyist.

B | Poons

Mass.

Daniel Briant

Appears with the rank of ..... on a  
List

of Officers & Soldiers ordred to Escort the first  
Devision of Garmon Troops to Enfield  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated .....

Not dated, 17

Remarks: .....

Number of record :

46

(545m)

Scott Hill

Copyist

69  
Bryant, Timothy  
Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096826	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



19

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Timothy Barant

Dr -

{ Capt. Edward Richardson's Co. in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Oct 14, 1778.

Roll dated

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Rate per month

22.

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations }

22.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Vail

Copyist.

70  
Bullard, Ebenezer

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096557

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

13  
B  
Blanchard

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Blanchard

Col-

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia  
in the service of the United States  
of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct 17 1778  
Fort Mifflin  
Nov 14 1778

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month

Whole amount of wages

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence }  
money and wages

Remarks:

Book mark:

Blanchard

71  
Burnam, Daniel

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37095893	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

113

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Daniel Burman

Col-

{ Capt. Abraham Tyler's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia, in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct 17 78.  
Fort-Clinton  
Nov 14 1778.

Time in service

1 mos.

days.

Wages per month

£2.

Subsistence per month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

£2

Remarks:

W. H. Miller

Copyist.

72  
Burnham, Joshua

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35096492	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

13  
Joshua Burnham  
Lieut. { Capt. James Berry's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor, of Massachusetts Bay  
Militia, in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct 17 78.  
Fort Clinton  
Nov 16 17 78.

Whole time in service

mos.

12 days.

Wages per month

Whole amount of wages

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence money

Whole amt. of rations  
and wages

\$ 8  
\$ 3 14  
\$ 3  
\$ 1 14  
\$ 4 18

Remarks:

W. Allen

Copysist.

73  
Burrows, William

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709-6809	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

13

Poor's Regiment.

Mass. Militia.

Wm. Burrows

Li- { Capt. Edward Richardson's Co. in the Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Poor of Massachusetts Militia in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Oct- 1778

Roll dated Nov- 14 1778

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Rate per month \$ 8.

Whole amount of wages \$ 8.

Amt. of rations per month \$ 3.

Whole amount of rations \$ 3.

Whole amt. of wages and rations } \$ 11.

Remarks:

Book mark:

OKill

74  
Burton, William

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096892	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

B

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

William Buxton

Enl-

{ Capt. Abraham Tyler's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia, in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of

Roll dated

Sept 1778.  
Port-Blinston  
Nov. 14, 1778.

Time in service

1

mos.

days.

Wages per month

£2

Subsistence per month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

} £2.

Remarks:

W. Miles

Copyist.



75  
Buttler, Benjamin

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096673

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*169*  
*1878*  
*Butter*  
*Oct -*

Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's Company,  
in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of

Roll dated

*Oct 2*, 17*78*.  
*West Point*  
*Nov 14*, 17*78*.

Whole time in service *1* mos. *1* days.

Rate per month

*\$2*

Whole amt. of wages

*\$2*

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations }

*\$2*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Conville*

76  
Buttler, John

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096672	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

13

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Thomas Butler*

Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's Company,  
in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of

Roll dated

*Oct. 1778*  
*Nov. 14, 1778*

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Rate per month

Whole amt. of wages

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations }

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Copyist*

Copyist.

77  
Byram, Jonathan  
Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37696885	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

193

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Jonathan Bryan*  
*Sgt*, { Capt. Abraham Tyler's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia, in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Fort-Clinton*  
*Nov 14*, 17*78*.

Time in service *1* mos. *14* days.

Wages per month *£ 3*

Subsistence per month

Whole amt. of wages } *£ 3*  
and rations

Remarks:

*OK*

78  
Campbell, William

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37026916	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



6

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

William Campbell

Sub

{ Capt. Abraham Tyler's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia, in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct 17 1778  
Roll dated  
Nov 14 1778

Time in service

mos.

days.

Wages per month

Subsistence per month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

22  
22

Remarks:

Copyist

79  
Cane, David

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3709.6674

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*David Lane*

*Col-* Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's Company,  
in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct. 17<sup>th</sup> 1778.*  
*West Point*  
*Nov. 14, 1778.*

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Rate per month

*£2*  
*£2*

Whole amt. of wages

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages }  
and rations

*£2*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Spicer*

Copyist.

80  
✓ Carver, Calvin

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096895

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

balvin barner

Out-

{ Capt. Abraham Tyler's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia, in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of

Roll dated

Sept - , 1778.  
Fort Mifflin  
Nov. 14 , 1778.

Time in service

1

mos.

days.

Wages per month

£2

Subsistence per month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

} £2

Remarks:

For file

81  
Cavenor, Charles

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096475

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



# Mass. Militia.

Charles Cavenor

1st, { Capt. James Berry's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor, of Massachusetts Bay  
Militia, in the service of the United  
States of America.

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of

Roll dated

ization named above, for the month  
Oct 17 1878  
H. S. Clinton  
Nov. 16, 1878

Whole time in service..... mos. .... days.

Wages per month	8.10
-----------------	------

Whole amount of wages Rs 2

Subsistence money pr. month.

Whole amt. of subsistence money

Whole amt. of rations } 49  
and wages }

Remarks:

Wills

Copyist.

82  
Cheesman, Stephen

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37096798

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Stephen Cheesman

Oct, { Capt. Isaac Morten's Co., of Massachusetts Bay Militia commanded by Col. Thomas Poor, in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct 16, 1778.  
Fort Mifflin  
Nov 16, 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month

£2

Whole amount of wages

£2

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole of subsistence money

Whole amt. of subsistence money and wages

£2

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Miller

<sup>83</sup>  
Child, Abel

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096832	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2 | Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Abel Child

Ans- { Capt. Edward Richardson's Co. in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov 14, 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Rate per month \$2

Whole amount of wages \$2

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages } \$2  
and rations }

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. O. Mills



84  
Claffin, Cornelius

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096614	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



2

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Cornelius Claflin

22

{ Lieut. Elipht. Hastings', late Capt.  
Caleb Moulten's, Company in Col.  
Thomas Poor's Regiment of Massa-  
chusetts Bay Militia in the service  
of the United States of America, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of

Roll dated

Oct 1778  
Fort Clinton  
Nov 16 1778

No. of days in camp

Distance from camp miles.

Amt. of days at 20 miles per day

No. of days preceding march

Whole time in service mos. days.

Rate per month

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

1 mos.  
27 8  
11 8  
3.  
3.  
11

Remarks:

Wm. Claflin

85.  
Claffin, Increase

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	27096617	26
2	.	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

b

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Increases blaflin

Sgt.

{ Lieut. Elipht. Hastings', late Capt.  
Caleb Moulten's, Company in Col.  
Thomas Poor's Regiment of Massa-  
chusetts Bay Militia in the service  
of the United States of America, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of

Roll dated

Oct. 17, 1778.  
Fort Mifflin  
Nov. 16, 1778.

No. of days in camp

Distance from camp miles.

Amt. of days at 20 miles per day

No. of days preceding march

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Rate per month

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages }  
and rations

Remarks:

Wm. Miller

86  
Clark, Jonathan

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096.795

2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Jonathan Black

Sgt, { Capt. Isaac Morten's Co., of Massachusetts Bay Militia commanded by Col. Thomas Poor, in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Roll dated

Oct - 1778.  
Fort Mifflin  
Nov. 16, 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month £ 3.

Whole amount of wages £ 3.

Subsistence money pr. month.

Whole of subsistence money

Whole amt. of subsistence } £ 3.  
money and wages

Remarks:

Book mark:

Forbes



87  
Clay, Bengeman

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096894

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Benjamin Blay*

*Enl-* Capt. Abraham Tyler's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia, in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Fort Clinton*  
*Nov 14*, 17*78*.

Time in service

1 mos.

days.

Wages per month

*22*

Subsistence per month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

*22*

Remarks:

*Wiley*

Copyist.

✓ <sup>88</sup> *Elisby, Joseph*

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096831	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Joseph Blishy*

*Pr-*, { Capt. Edward Richardson's Co. in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

Whole time in service

mos.

days.

Rate per month

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations }

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ 89  
Coburn, Nathan

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096750

2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

b

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Nathan Colburn

Lt

Late Capt. Lawrence's Co. com-  
manded by Lt. John Flint in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of the Massachusetts Bay  
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Roll dated

Feb - blinton 1778.  
Nov 14, 1778.

Time in service

Rate per month

3.0.0

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

\$3.

Remarks:

For miles

90  
Colby, Samuel

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096526

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



6

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Samuel Bolly

Oct, { Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard's Co. in  
a Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of the Massachusetts  
Bay Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Oct. 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 16, 1778.

Time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month £2.

Subsistence per month

Wages and subsistence } £2.  
per month

Remarks:

Book mark:

Boile

✓ 91  
Combes, John

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096896	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*John Bonner*

{ Capt. Abraham Tyler's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia, in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct. 1778*  
*for Clinton*  
*Nov. 14*, 1778.

Time in service

1 mos.

days.

Wages per month

*22*

Subsistence per month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

} *22*

Remarks:

*At Hills*

✓ 92  
Comey, Oliver

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096570	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

6  
Oliver Lomey  
Out-

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia  
in the service of the United States  
of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct 1778  
Fort Clinton  
Nov 14, 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month

Whole amount of wages

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence  
money and wages }

Remarks:

Book mark:

93  
Corless, Emerson

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096525	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*2*  
*Emerson*  
*Enl-*

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Emerson* *Enl-*

{ Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard's Co. in  
a Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of the Massachusetts  
Bay Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Oct* 1778.

Roll dated

*Nov-16*, 1778.

Time in service

*1* mos. days.

Wages per month

*£2-*

Subsistence per month

Wages and subsistence  
per month

*£2*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*White*

94  
Cory, Simeon

Robt's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

Private | Private  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096764	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

✓ See also

b

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Simon Cory

Orl-

{ Late Capt. Lawrence's Co. com-  
manded by Lt. John Flint in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of the Massachusetts Bay  
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Roll dated

Sept 1778  
Nov 14, 1778

Time in service

Rate per month

2. 0. 0

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

} 22.

Remarks:

C. Wiley

Copyist.

✓ 95  
Cowen, Patrick

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096565	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Patrick Bowen*

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Enl-*

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia  
in the service of the United States  
of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of

Roll dated

*Oct - Clinton*, 1778.  
*Nov. 14*, 1778.

Whole time in service *1* mos. *14* days.

Wages per month *\$2*

Whole amount of wages *\$2*

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence } *\$2*  
money and wages

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark:

*Wiley*

Copyist.

96  
Crane, Samuel

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096796

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



6

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Samuel Brane  
bapt

Capt. Isaac Morten's Co., of Massachusetts Bay Militia commanded by Col. Thomas Poor, in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct- 1778.  
Fort Clinton  
Nov. 16, 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month

Whole amount of wages

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole of subsistence money

Whole amt. of subsistence money and wages

Remarks:

Book mark:

Noted

(567)

Copyist.

✓ 97  
Curtis, John

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096830

2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

John Curtis  
Oct- { Capt. Edward Richardson's Co. in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 14, 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Rate per month 22

Whole amount of wages 22

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages } 22  
and rations

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wills

98  
Curtis, Moses

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37596566

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Moses Curtis

Enl-

Capt. John Ellis' Company in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia  
in the service of the United States  
of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of

Roll dated

Oct 7, 1778.  
Fort Mifflin  
Nov. 14, 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month

22

Whole amount of wages

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence  
money and wages

22

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

99  
Curtis, Oliver

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096812

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



b

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Oliver Curtis

Sgt.

{ Capt. Edward Richardson's Co. in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of Oct., 1778

Roll dated Nov. 14, 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Rate per month £ 3

Whole amount of wages £ 3

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages } £ 3  
and rations }

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark:

  
Copyist.

✓ 100  
Curtis, Simeon

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096567	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

b.

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Simon Curtis

Out, { Capt. John Ellis' Company in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia  
in the service of the United States  
of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct. 17, 1778.  
Fort Mifflin  
Nov. 14, 1778.

Whole time in service

1 mos.

days.

Wages per month

Whole amount of wages

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence  
money and wages

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H.

Copyist.

101  
Curtis, Vinson

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096568

2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

b.

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Winson Curtis  
Och

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia  
in the service of the United States  
of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of

Roll dated

Oct 17 1778  
Nov 14 1778

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month \$2.

Whole amount of wages \$2.

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence } \$2.  
money and wages

Remarks:

Book mark:

Curtis

Copyist.



✓ 162  
Cushman, James

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096527	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50


Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



# Mass. Militia.

 { Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard's Co. in  
a Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of the Massachusetts  
Bay Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of October 1978

Roll dated

tion named above, for the month  
Oct. 1778.  
Fort-Clinton  
Nov. 16, 1778.

### Time in service

1

mos.

days.

Wages per month

22.

Subsistence per month

Wages and subsistence  
per month

22.

Remarks:

### Book mark :

Copy

**Copyist.**

✓ 103  
Cushing, Caleb

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

2. m. | 2. m.

CARD NUMBERS.

1

37096484

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

# Mass. Militia.

Col. Thomas Poor's Regiment of  
Massachusetts Bay Militia in the ser-  
vice of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

## General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of \_\_\_\_\_, 11 \_\_\_\_\_.

Whole time in service \_\_\_\_\_ mos. \_\_\_\_\_ days.

Wages per month

Whole amount of wages

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence money

Whole amt. of subsistence  
money and wages

Remarks :

Grills

**Copyist.**

104  
Daggett, Samuel

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096551

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Saml. Daggett*  
*Copy*

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia  
in the service of the United States  
of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct* 1778.  
*Fort Clinton*  
*Nov. 14*, 1778.

Whole time in service

1 mos.

days.

Wages per month

Whole amount of wages

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence  
money and wages

*\$2.14*  
*\$2.14*  
*\$2.14*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wells*

Copyist.



105  
Damon, Benjamin

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096837	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



REV. WAR *Poor's Regt*  
*Mass mil.*  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

*Damon, Benjamin*  
(Name.)

*Mass.*  
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

*W. H. Davis*

The above named  
Sgt of Capt Edward  
Richardson Co, Poor's  
Regt Mass. mil. Comd-  
manded by Col. Thomas  
Poor. appears on Co.  
Pay roll Oct 1878  
without remark  
no other record

*1245-*  
*8/30-10-*

*Johnson*  
*J.H.V.*

August 30, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. Joseph Willis Bishop.  
c/o Utah Power & Light Company.  
Kearns Building.  
Salt Lake City, Utah.

The records of this office show that one Benjamin Damon served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Capt. Edward Richardson's Company, Poor's Regiment Massachusetts Militia, commanded by Col. Thomas Poor. His name appears only on a pay roll of the company for Oct., 1778 which bears no special remark relative to him.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Boston, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

*H. P. McLean*  
The Adjutant General.

*MR*

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Benjamin Tamm*

*Oct -* { Capt. Edward Richardson's Co. in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

Whole time in service

mos.

days.

Rate per month

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

Remarks:

Book mark:

106  
Dane, William

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096519	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

D

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

William Dane

Sgt

Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard's Co. in  
a Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of the Massachusetts  
Bay Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of

Roll dated

Oct 17 1778  
Fort Clinton  
Nov. 16, 1778

Time in service

1

mos.

days.

Wages per month

£ 3.

Subsistence per month

Wages and subsistence  
per month

} £ 3

Remarks:

Book mark:

Civilis

(545)

Copyist.

107  
Daniell, Jesse

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096571	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Jesse Daniell*

*Plt-*, { Capt. John Ellis' Company in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia  
in the service of the United States  
of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct - 1778*  
*Fort Mifflin*  
*Nov. 14*, 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month

Whole amount of wages

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence  
money and wages

Remarks:

Book mark:

(545)

*W. V. V.*  
Copyist.

108  
Darling, Jonas

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096654	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5	8	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Jonas Darling*

Lieut. Elipht. Hastings', late Capt.  
Caleb Moulten's, Company in Col.  
Thomas Poor's Regiment of Massa-  
chusetts Bay Militia in the service  
of the United States of America, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct*, 1778.  
*Port Clinton*  
*Nov. 16*, 1778.

No. of days in camp

Distance from camp

*27*  
*220* miles.

Amt. of days at 20 miles per day

No. of days preceding march

Whole time in service

*1* mos. *10* days.

Rate per month

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages

and rations

Remarks:

*22.513.04*  
*22.513.04*  
*Deputed as Det.*

*W. H. H.*

109  
Davis, Daniel

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*D*  
*Daniel Davis*  
*Col* { **Poor's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.**  
Capt. Edward Richardson's Co, in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Oct*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Nov 14*, 17*78*.

Whole time in service *1* mos. *14* days.

Rate per month

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages }  
and rations }

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital.*

*(Empty lines for additional remarks)*

Book mark:

*(Signature)*  
Copyist.

110  
Davis, David

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096714	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also



*D*

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*David Davis*

*Enl-*

Capt. Stephen Jenkins' Company in the Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia in the service of the United States of America. Engaged for eight months after their arrival at Peek's Kill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Roll dated

*Oct 1 1778*  
*Fort Mifflin*  
*Nov. 17 1778*

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Rate per month

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations }

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Noted*

Copyist.

111  
Davis, James

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)  
Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096715	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*James Davis*  
*Oct*

Capt. Stephen Jenkins' Company in the Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia in the service of the United States of America. Engaged for eight months after their arrival at Peek's Kill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Fort Clinton*  
*Nov. 14*, 17*78*.

Whole time in service *1* mbs. *22* days.

Rate per month

*22*

Whole amount of wages

*22*

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

*22*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*copy*

112  
Davis, Jesse

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096836	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Jesse Davis*  
*Col-*

{ Capt. Edward Richardson's Co. in,  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

Whole time in service

mos.

days.

Rate per month

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages }  
and rations }

Remarks:

Book mark:

(567)

*Copyist*  
Copyist.

113  
✓ Day, James  
Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant  
CARD NUMBERS.

37096700	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also



221-

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

James Dan

Capt. Stephen Jenkins' Company in the Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia in the service of the United States of America. Engaged for eight months after their arrival at Peek's Kill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Roll dated

Oct. 1778.  
Fort Mifflin  
Nov. 17, 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Rate per month

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations }

28  
28  
3  
11

Remarks:

Book mark:

Peek's Kill

114.  
Day, James  
Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS

1	37096710	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*D* | **Poor's Regiment.** | **Mass. Militia.**  
*James Dwyer*

*Fifer*, { Capt. Stephen Jenkins' Company in the Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia in the service of the United States of America. Engaged for eight months after their arrival at Peek's Kill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month of *Oct*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *Fort Clinton*  
*Nov. 17*, 17*98*.

Whole time in service *1* mos. *14* days.

Rate per month *\$2.14*

Whole amount of wages *\$2.54*

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amt. of wages } *\$2.14*  
and rations }

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

Book mark:

-----  
*Conville*

115  
Dean, Luke

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096550	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

D

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Luke Dean

Corp'l

Capt. John Ellis' Company in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia  
in the service of the United States  
of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept 17 1778  
Fort Mifflin  
Nov 14 1778

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month

\$2.14

Whole amount of wages

\$2.14

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence  
money and wages

\$2.14

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

116  
Dean, Seth

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096627	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

See also



D

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Seth Dean  
Sgt-

{ Lieut. Elipht. Hastings', late Capt.  
Caleb Moulten's, Company in Col.  
Thomas Poor's Regiment of Massa-  
chusetts Bay Militia in the service  
of the United States of America, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct-  
Fort Clinton 1778.  
Nov 16, 1778.

No. of days in camp

Distance from camp miles.

Amt. of days at 20 miles per day

No. of days preceding march

Whole time in service mos. days.

Rate per month

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages }  
and rations }

Remarks:

Wm. M. Moulton  
Copyist.

REV. WAR. *Poor's Regt,  
Mass. Mil*  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

*Dean, Seth*  
(Name.)

*Rev War.*  
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

*C. F. Dwyer*

The name *Seth Dean* has been found on the S. I. of Rev. War two (2) times only, first as

*Seth Dean*  
*Priv., Poor's Regt. Mass. Mil.*

in whom can please see

*Ag. 2067634*

*10-45*  
*8-28-15*

*Johnson*  
*per E. B.*

(Attach this end.)

August 24, 1915.

Miss Louise J. Barrett,

Staples, ~~Massachusetts~~ returned to  
Respectfully

The records of this office show that one Seth Dean served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Lieutenant Elihalet Hastings' (formerly Captain Caleb Boulton's) Company, Colonel Thos. Poor's Regiment Massachusetts Militia. His name appears only on a company pay roll of that organization for October, 1778, dated at Fort Clinton, November 16, 1778, which contains no information as to the date he enlisted nor the date or manner of his separation from the service.

The records also show that one Seth Dean, rank not stated, of Templeton, Massachusetts, served in said war in an organization raised in the County of Worcester, in the State of Massachusetts by for the purpose of filling up and completing the 15 battalions of Continental Troops directed to be raised for the term of nine months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to a resolve of General Court passed April 20, 1778. He is shown to have arrived at Fishkill June 23, and his description is recorded as follows: Age 24; stature, 5-7; dark complexion.

The name Stephen Peabody has not been found on the rolls, on file in this office of any organization of Massachusetts

or Continental Troops in service during the War of the Revolution.

The collection of Revolutionary war records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information relative to these men can be obtained from the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Boston, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

In the absence of the full name of the father of Polly French, within referred to, it is impossible for this office to identify his record of service in the war mentioned or to determine whether he served in that war.

If a statement can be furnished to this office whereby the record of the soldier in question can be identified, such as his full name, the designation of the organization in which he is supposed to have served, or the names of some of the company or regimental officers under whom the service was rendered, the application will receive further consideration.

*H. P. McGowan*

The Adjutant General.

*W. H.*

117  
Derumple, Robert

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096834	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*D*  
*Robert Deaunple*  
*Enl-* { Capt. Edward Richardson's Co. in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

Poor's Regiment. | **Mass.  
Militia.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Oct*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Nov. 14*, 17*78*.

Whole time in service *1* mos. *2* days.

Rate per month *£2*

Whole amount of wages *£2*

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages } *£2*  
and rations }

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. O. Vail*  
Copyist.



118  
Dinnick, Ebenezer

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096675	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Poor's Regiment. • **Mass. Militia.**

*Blumer. Dinnick*

*Col-*, { Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's Company,  
in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct 17 78*  
*West Point*  
*Nov. 14*, 17*78*.

Whole time in service *1* mos. *17* days.

Rate per month

*£ 2*

Whole amt. of wages

*£ 2*

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

} *£ 2*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Conill*

119  
Dodge, Malichi

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096502	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*P*

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Malichi Dodge*

*Oct-*

{ Capt. James Berry's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor, of Massachusetts Bay  
Militia, in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct*  
*Fort-Clinton*  
*Nov. 16*, 17*78*.

Whole time in service

*1*

mos.

days.

Wages per month

*\$2*  
*\$2*

Whole amount of wages

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence money

Whole amt. of rations  
and wages

}

*\$2*

Remarks:

*Copyist*

Copyist.

P  
Poor's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Malichi Dodge

Enl- { Capt. James Berry's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor, of Massachusetts Bay  
Militia, in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of Oct 1778.  
Roll dated Fort-Clinton  
Nov 16, 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month \$2

Whole amount of wages \$2

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence money

Whole amt. of rations } \$2  
and wages }

Remarks:

Copyist.

120  
*Downing, James*

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*37096835*

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *7*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*J. H. Amir Downing*  
Poor's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

*Amir Downing*, { Capt. Edward Richardson's Co. in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 14*, 1778.

Whole time in service *1* mos. *22* days.

Rate per month *£2*

Whole amount of wages *£22*

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages } *£2*  
and rations

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Amir Downing*  
Copyist.

121  
Dows, Joseph

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096765	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark:

See also

*Joseph Jones*

Popr's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

*Plt-*, { Late Capt. Lawrence's Co. commanded by Lt. John Flint in the Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas Poor of the Massachusetts Bay Militia.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month of

Roll dated *Feb. 1778*  
*Fort Mifflin*  
*Nov. 14*, 1778.

Time in service

Rate per month *2. 0. 0*

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amt. of wages } *22.*  
and rations }

Remarks:

*Jones*

✓ 122  
Druell, Oliver

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

*D*  
*Oliver Daniel*  
*Ant-* { Capt. John Ellis' Company in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia  
in the service of the United States  
of America.

Poor's Regiment. | Mass.  
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Oct.* 1798.  
Roll dated *Hartblinton*  
*Nov. 14*, 1798.

Whole time in service *1* mos. days.

Wages per month *22.*

Whole amount of wages *22.*

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence } *22.*  
money and wages

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Daniel*

123  
Drury Micah

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096528	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*Michael Drury*  
Poor's Regiment. Mass. Militia.

*Oct*, { Lieut. Elipht. Hastings', late Capt.  
Caleb Moulten's, Company in Col.  
Thomas Poor's Regiment of Massa-  
chusetts Bay Militia in the service  
of the United States of America, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct* 1778.  
*Fort Mifflin*  
*Nov. 16*, 1778.

No. of days in camp

Distance from camp miles.

Amt. of days at 20 miles per day

No. of days preceding march

Whole time in service mos. days.

Rate per month

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages }  
and rations }

Remarks:

*Drury*

124  
Douglas, Barnard

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37036838	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Barnard. Douglas  
Orb

{ Capt. Edward Richardson's Co. in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of Oct, 1778

Roll dated Nov. 14, 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. 14 days.

Rate per month \$22.

Whole amount of wages \$22.

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages } \$22  
and rations }

Remarks:

Book mark:

Orb

125  
Dunning, John

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096852

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

D

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

John Dunning

Sgt

{ Capt. Abraham Tyler's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia, in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of Oct

Roll dated Fort Clinton, 17 98.  
Nov. 14, 1798.

Time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month £ 3.

Subsistence per month

Whole amt. of wages } £ 3.  
and rations }

Remarks:

W. H. Miles  
Coryet.

126  
James, Aaron

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096629	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



## Mass. Militia.

Poor's Regiment. **M**  
**Mi**

Harmon Barnes

*Orl-*, { Lieut. Elipht. Hastings', late Capt. Caleb Moulten's, Company in Col. Thomas Poor's Regiment of Massachusetts Bay Militia in the service of the United States of America, &c.

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of Dec 1 1977

Del. Clinton 1778.  
Nov. 16, 1778.

No. of days in camp

Distance from camp..... miles.

Amt. of days at 20 miles per day

No. of days preceding march

Whole time in service . . . 1 . . . mos. . . . days.

Rate per month

### Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations pr. month

### Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

Remarks:

*Copy*

127  
James, Robert

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096630

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Q

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Robert Ames

Lieut. Elipht. Hastings', late Capt.  
Caleb Moulten's, Company in Col.  
Thomas Poor's Regiment of Massa-  
chusetts Bay Militia in the service  
of the United States of America, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct 17 1778.  
Fort Mifflin  
Nov 16 1778.

No. of days in camp

Distance from camp

miles.

Amt. of days at 20 miles per day

No. of days preceding march

Whole time in service

mos.

days.

Rate per month

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations }

£ 2.

Remarks:

C. Miles

Copyist.

128  
Eaton, John

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096766	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

96

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*John Dalton*  
*Ant*

{ Late Capt. Lawrence's Co. com-  
manded by Lt. John Flint in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of the Massachusetts Bay  
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Roll dated

*Oct 17 1778.*  
*Fort Mifflin*  
*Nov 14 1778.*

Time in service

Rate per month

*2.0.0*

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

*22.*

Remarks:

*W. H. [Signature]*

Copyist.



129  
Edwards, Nathaniel

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096677

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



2

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Math. Edwards

Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's Company,  
in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of

Roll dated

Oct. 17 1778.  
West Point  
Nov. 14, 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Rate per month \$2.

Whole amt. of wages \$2.

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages } \$2.  
and rations }

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

130  
Ellis, Ezekiel

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096572	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

*Abner Ezekiel Ellis*

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Enl-*, { Capt. John Ellis' Company in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia  
in the service of the United States  
of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct 17 1778*  
*Fort Mifflin*  
*Nov 14 1778*

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month

Whole amount of wages

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence  
money and wages

*\$2.*  
*\$2.*  
*\$2.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Ellis*

✓ Ellis, 131 John

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37056543	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*John Ellis*

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Capt*

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia  
in the service of the United States  
of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct 17 1778*  
*Fort Mifflin*  
*Nov 14 1778*

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month

*\$ 12.*

Whole amount of wages

*\$ 12.*

Subsistence money pr. month

*\$ 6.*

Whole amt. of subsistence  
money and wages

*\$ 18.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Ellis*

132  
Ellis, John

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

P. M.

P. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

37096453

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



*Q. H. Ellis*  
Poor's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**  
Col. Thomas Poor's Regiment of  
Massachusetts Bay Militia in the ser-  
vice of the United States of America.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Whole time in service *1* mos. *20* days.

Wages per month *20 Dollars*

Whole amount of wages *20 Dollars*

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence money

Whole amt. of subsistence } *26*  
money and wages

Remarks:

*Q. H. Ellis*  
Copyist.

✓ 133  
Ellot, William

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096505

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 3.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

William Elliot

Cvt., { Capt. James Berry's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor, of Massachusetts Bay  
Militia, in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct 1778.  
Fort Mifflin  
Nov. 16, 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month

Whole amount of wages

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence money

Whole amt. of rations  
and wages

} £ 2

Remarks:

W. Miles

Copyist.

✓ 134  
Elwell, Joseph

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096676	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Joseph Blwell*  
Enl-

Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's Company,  
in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct Point 1778.*  
*Nov. 14, 1778.*

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Rate per month

Whole amt. of wages

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations }

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Conill*

✓ 33  
Ely, Samuel

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096521  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



Q

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Samuel Ely  
Basil,

Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard's Co. in  
a Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of the Massachusetts  
Bay Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct 17 1775.  
Nov 16 1778.

Time in service

1 mos.

days.

Wages per month

£2. 14.

Subsistence per month

Wages and subsistence  
per month

} £2. 14.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jo. Miles

Copyist.

136  
Everet, John Nielson

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096573	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

96

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Eno. Nielson Over

Enl-

Capt. John Ellis' Company in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia  
in the service of the United States  
of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct 1778  
Fort Clinton  
Nov. 14, 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month

\$2.  
\$2.

Whole amount of wages

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence }  
money and wages

\$2.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wille  
Copyist.

✓ 137  
*Fairbanks. Asa.*

**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3-96631	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*F*

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Asa Fairbanks*

*Oct-*

{ Lieut. Elipht. Hastings', late Capt.  
Caleb Moulten's, Company in Col.  
Thomas Poor's Regiment of Massa-  
chusetts Bay Militia in the service  
of the United States of America, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of

Roll dated

*Oct*, 1778.  
*Fort Mifflin*  
*Nov. 16*, 1778.

No. of days in camp

Distance from camp miles.

Amt. of days at 20 miles per day

No. of days preceding march

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Rate per month \$ 2.

Whole amount of wages \$ 2.

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages } \$ 2.  
and rations }

Remarks:

*Wm. H. Miller*

Copyist.



✓ 138  
*Farmer Edward*

**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37096748	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *9*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Edward Farmer*

*Lt*, { Late Capt. Lawrence's Co. com-  
manded by Lt. John Flint in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of the Massachusetts Bay  
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Roll dated

*Oct* 1778.  
*Fort Mifflin*  
*Nov 14*, 1778.

Time in service

Rate per month

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations }

*\$ 3.*

Remarks:

✓ 139  
*Farmer Samuel*

**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37096767	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

## Mass. Militia.

*Orb* { Late Capt. Lawrence's Co. com-  
manded by Lt. John Flint in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of the Massachusetts Bay  
Militia.

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

Roll dated Oct 17 1878 Fort Clinton

Roll dated

### Time in service

Rate per month

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

Remarks:

Copy

Copyist.

✓ 140  
*Payor. John.*

**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37096632	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Jr*

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*John Fayor*

*Enl.*

{ Lieut. Elipht. Hastings', late Capt.  
Caleb Moulten's, Company in Col.  
Thomas Poor's Regiment of Massa-  
chusetts Bay Militia in the service  
of the United States of America, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of

Roll dated

*Oct - 1778*  
*Fort Mifflin*  
*Nov. 16, 1778.*

No. of days in camp

Distance from camp miles.

Amt. of days at 20 miles per day

No. of days preceding march

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Rate per month

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages }  
and rations

Remarks:

*C. Miles*

✓ 141  
*Fisher Joshua*

**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3709-6576</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *3*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*J*  
*Joshua Fisher*

*Oct*, { Capt. John Ellis' Company in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia  
in the service of the United States  
of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of

Roll dated

*Oct*, 1778.  
*Fort Mifflin*  
*Nov. 14*, 1778.

Whole time in service *1* mos. *2* days.

Wages per month

*\$2*

Whole amount of wages

*\$2*

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence  
money and wages

*\$2*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wiley*  
Copyist.

*J*

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Joshua Fisher*  
*Chl-*

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia  
in the service of the United States  
of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct - 1778.*  
*Fort Mifflin*  
*Nov. 14, 1778.*

Whole time in service *1* mos. *2* days.

Wages per month

Whole amount of wages

*22 2*

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence  
money and wages

*22.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wiley*

Copyist.

✓ 142  
*Fitzgibbons. John.*

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096799
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein *3*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*John Fitzgibbon*

{ Capt. Isaac Morten's Co., of Massa-  
chusetts Bay Militia commanded by  
Col. Thomas Poor, in the service of  
the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Fort Clinton*  
*Nov 16*, 1778.

Whole time in service *1* mos. *16* days.

Wages per month

*£ 2*

Whole amount of wages

*£ 2*

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole of subsistence money

Whole amt. of subsistence  
money and wages

*£ 2*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. Miles*

✓ 143  
*Fitsperill David.*

**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37096680	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Poor's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

*David Fitzgill*

*Enl-* { Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's Company,  
in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Oct*

Roll dated

*West Point 1778.*  
*Mar 14, 1778.*

Whole time in service

*1* mos.

days.

Rate per month

*\$ 2*

Whole amt. of wages

*\$ 2*

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages }  
and rations

*\$ 2*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. O. Mills*

Copyist.



✓ 144  
*Fitzjerill James.*

**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37096675	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *5*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Poor's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

*5*  
*Ames Fitzgibbon*  
*Enk* { Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's Company,  
in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Oct*

Roll dated

*West Point* 1778.  
*Nov. 14*, 1778.

Whole time in service *1* mos. *22* days.

Rate per month *22*

Whole amt. of wages *22*

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages }  
and rations

*22*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Ames*

✓ 145  
*Flagg Timothy*

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37096839*

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

14

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Timothy Flagg

Orb

Capt. Edward Richardson's Co. in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of

Roll dated

Oct  
Nov 14

, 1778.  
, 1778.

Whole time in service

1

mos.

days.

Rate per month

\$2

Whole amount of wages

\$2

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages }  
and rations

\$2

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

✓ 146  
Plint John

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096745	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

# Mass. Militia.

John Flint

125, { Late Capt. Lawrence's Co. com-  
manded by Lt. John Flint in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of the Massachusetts Bay  
Militia.

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Roll dated Oct-Clinton, 1798.

Roll dated Nov. 14, 1778.

### Time in service

Rate per month

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

Remarks:

Copy

**Copyist.**



✓ 147  
Fogg Jeremiah

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 27096516

1	27096516
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*F. V. - 5099*  
Poor's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

*Ork*, { Capt. Stephen Jenkins' Company in the Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia in the service of the United States of America. Engaged for eight months after their arrival at Peek's Kill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month of

Roll dated

*Oct. 17<sup>th</sup> 1778*  
*Fort Clinton*  
*Nov. 12<sup>th</sup> 1778*

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Rate per month

*22*  
*22*

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amt. of wages }  
and rations

*22*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Ork*

✓ 148  
*French Asa.*

**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096528	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

*F*

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Asa French*

*Enl-*, { Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard's Co. in  
a Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of the Massachusetts  
Bay Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct 11 - 1778*  
*Fort-Mifflin*  
*Nov 16 - 1778*

Time in service

mos.

days.

Wages per month

Subsistence per month

Wages and subsistence }  
per month

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. O. Mills*

Copyist.

149  
French Joseph.

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096717	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Poor's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

*Stephen French*

*Q. N. -* { Capt. Stephen Jenkins' Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts Bay  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America. Engaged for  
eight months after their arrival at  
Peeks Kill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept 1 1778*  
*Fort Mifflin*  
*Nov. 17, 1778.*

Whole time in service *1* mos. *17* days.

Rate per month

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations }

*£ 2*  
*£ 2*  
*£ 2*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Copyist*



✓ 150  
*French. Samuel.*

**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

✓ 1 37096574

2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Sam'l French

Oct- { Capt. John Ellis' Company in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia  
in the service of the United States  
of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct 1778.  
Fort Mifflin  
Nov 14, 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month

\$ 2.  
\$ 2.

Whole amount of wages

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence }  
money and wages

\$ 2.

Remarks;

Book mark :

Coile

(545)

Copyist.

✓ 121  
*French. Timothy*

**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37096800	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 3.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*T* | Poor's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

*Timothy French*  
*Dr.*

{ Capt. Isaac Morten's Co., of Massachusetts Bay Militia commanded by Col. Thomas Poor, in the service of the United States of America.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 16*, 17*78*.

Whole time in service *1* mos. days.

Wages per month *£ 2.*

Whole amount of wages *£ 2*

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole of subsistence money

Whole amt. of subsistence money and wages } *£ 2*

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

Book mark:

*Finley*

✓ 152  
Frost John

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

✓ Sergeant | Sergeant.  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096659	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*J*

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*John Frost*

*1st*

Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's Company,  
in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Oct* 1778.

Roll dated

*West Point*  
*Nov. 14*, 1778.

Whole time in service *1* mos. *3* days.

Rate per month

*\$ 3*  
*\$ 3*

Whole amt. of wages

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages }  
and rations

*\$ 3*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Miles*

Copyist.



153

*Frost. Moses.*

**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	27026679	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Thomas Frost*  
*Enl-*

Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's Company,  
in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct*, 1778.  
*Nov* 14, 1778.

Whole time in service ..... mos. .... days.

Rate per month

Whole amt. of wages

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages }  
and rations }

Remarks :

Book mark :

✓ 154  
Frye, John.

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal. Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096520	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of, personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 | Poor's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

*John Faye*  
*Wally* { Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard's Co. in  
a Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of the Massachusetts  
Bay Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Oct* 17*78*.

Roll dated *Fort Clinton*  
*Nov. 16*, 17*78*.

Time in service *1* mos. *14* days.

Wages per month *£2. 14*

Subsistence per month

Wages and subsistence } *£2. 14*  
per month

Remarks:

*[Empty lines for remarks]*

Book mark:

*[Signature]*  
Copyist.

✓ 155  
Fuller. Abijah.

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096529	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

*J*

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Jeremiah Fuller*

{ Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard's Co. in  
a Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of the Massachusetts  
Bay Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Nov. 16*, 17*78*.

Time in service

*1* mos. *16* days.

Wages per month

*£2.*

Subsistence per month

Wages and subsistence }  
per month

*£2.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Copyist*



156.

Fuller Thadens.

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

37076575

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

*F*

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Thaddeus Kuller*

*On*

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia  
in the service of the United States  
of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct 17 1778*  
*Fort Mifflin*  
*Nov 14 1778*

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month

Whole amount of wages

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence }  
money and wages

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Camp David.*

**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>25190841</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*David Gary*  
*Oct*

Capt. Edward Richardson's Co. in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

Whole time in service

mos.

days.

Rate per month

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations }

Remarks:

Book mark:

(567)

*O'Neil*  
Copyist.

✓ 158  
*Gatchal Nathaniel*

**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	27096701	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Nathaniel Hatchal*

*Enl-* { Capt. Abraham Tyler's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia, in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct*, 17*78*.  
*Fort Clinton*  
*Nov. 14*, 17*78*.

Time in service

mos.

days.

Wages per month

*22*

Subsistence per month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

*22*

Remarks:

*W. H. Miles*

Copyist.



✓ 159  
*Gates Micah.*

**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37096621	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Michael Gates*  
*Capt.*

Lieut. Elipht. Hastings', late Capt.  
Caleb Moulten's, Company in Col.  
Thomas Poor's Regiment of Massa-  
chusetts Bay Militia in the service  
of the United States of America, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of

Roll dated

*Oct* 1778.  
*Fort Clinton*  
*Nov 16*, 1778.

No. of days in camp

Distance from camp

miles.

Amt. of days at 20 miles per day

No. of days preceding march

Whole time in service

mos.

days.

Rate per month

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

Remarks:

*Copyist*

✓ 160  
Gennings, John  
Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096503

1	28
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 9.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*lv*

*John*

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Winnings*

*Orl-*

{ Capt. James Berry's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor, of Massachusetts Bay  
Militia, in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct 17 1778*  
*Fort Mifflin*  
*Nov 16 1778*

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month

Whole amount of wages

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence money

Whole amt. of rations  
and wages

Remarks:

*Winnings*

✓ 161  
*Giffin Robert.*

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096542	28
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

*Robert Griffin*  
Poor's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.  
Lieut. Jereimiah Blanchard's Co. in  
a Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of the Massachusetts  
Bay Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Oct* 1778.

Roll dated *Nov - 16*, 1778.

Time in service *1* mos. *22* days.

Wages per month *22*.

Subsistence per month

Wages and subsistence } *22*  
per month

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Griffin*  
Copyist.



✓ 162  
Gilford William  
Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37025858	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*William Wilford*  
*Dr-* { Capt. Abraham Tyler's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia, in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct* 1778.  
*Fort Mifflin*  
*Nov 14*, 1778.

Time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month

*22*

Subsistence per month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

*22*

Remarks:

*James*  
Coryet.

163

*Glezen. Daniel.*

**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*37096633*

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*by Daniel W. Lazen*  
*Oct-*

{ Lieut. Elihu Hastings', late Capt.  
Caleb Moulten's, Company in Col.  
Thomas Poor's Regiment of Massa-  
chusetts Bay Militia in the service  
of the United States of America, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Fort Mifflin*  
*Nov 16*, 1778.

No. of days in camp

Distance from camp miles.

Amt. of days at 20 miles per day

No. of days preceding march

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Rate per month

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages }  
and rations

Remarks:

*W. W. Lazen*  
Copyist.

✓ 164  
*Cliddon David*

**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37096845	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *1*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*David M. Haddon*  
Col-

{ Capt. Edward Richardson's Co. in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

Whole time in service

Rate per month

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages }  
and rations

Remarks:

Book mark:

(567)

*Copyist.*



✓ 165

*Glover Edward*  
**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant* | *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37095542	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Edward Glover*

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*It*

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia  
in the service of the United States  
of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct* 1778.  
*Fort Clinton*  
*Nov. 14*, 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month \$ 8.

Whole amount of wages \$ 8.

Subsistence money pr. month \$ 3.

Whole amt. of subsistence }  
money and wages \$ 11.

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

Book mark:

*W. Miller*

Copyist.

✓ 166  
*Goodenow Eliab*  
**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37096635</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

by *Abial Woodman*

Poor's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

*Sal-* { Lieut. Elipht. Hastings', late Capt. Caleb Moulten's, Company in Col. Thomas Poor's Regiment of Massachusetts Bay Militia in the service of the United States of America, &c.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month of

Roll dated

*Oct 17 1778*  
*Southampton*  
*Nov 16 1778*

No. of days in camp

Distance from camp miles.

Amt. of days at 20 miles per day

No. of days preceding march

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Rate per month

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages }  
and rations }

Remarks:

*Thomas*

Copyist.

✓ 167  
Goodenow. John.

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096055	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

*ly*  
*no*  
*Adm-*

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Goodnow*

{ Lieut. Elipht. Hastings', late Capt.  
Caleb Moulten's, Company in Col.  
Thomas Poor's Regiment of Massa-  
chusetts Bay Militia in the service  
of the United States of America, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct 1778*  
*Roll blinted*  
*Nov 16, 1778*

No. of days in camp

Distance from camp

miles.

Amt. of days at 20 miles per day

No. of days preceding march

Whole time in service

mos.

days.

Rate per month

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

Remarks:

*Debited 16 Sept*

*W. Miles*

Copyist.



✓ 168  
*Goodenow. Thomas.*

**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096618	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *3*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Thos. Goodenow*

*1st* { Lieut. Elipht. Hastings', late Capt.  
Caleb Moulten's, Company in Col.  
Thomas Poor's Regiment of Massa-  
chusetts Bay Militia in the service  
of the United States of America, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct 1778*  
*Nov 16, 1778*

No. of days in camp

Distance from camp miles.

Amt. of days at 20 miles per day

No. of days preceding march

Whole time in service mos. days.

Rate per month

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages }  
and rations }

Remarks:

*Corlies*

✓ 169  
*Gould. Seth.*

**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37096577	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

by  
Geth Lyould  
Enl- {

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Capt. John Ellis' Company in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia  
in the service of the United States  
of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct 17 1778.  
Fort Mifflin  
Nov 14, 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month

\$2.

Whole amount of wages

\$2.

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence }  
money and wages

\$2.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

✓ 170  
Gouldon James.

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096634	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*James Lyndon*  
*Sgt.* { Lieut. Elipht. Hastings', late Capt.  
Caleb Moulten's, Company in Col.  
Thomas Poor's Regiment of Massa-  
chusetts Bay Militia in the service  
of the United States of America, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of

Roll dated

*Oct 17 78*  
*Fort Clinton*  
*Nov 16 , 1778*

No. of days in camp

Distance from camp miles.

Amt. of days at 20 miles per day

No. of days preceding march

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Rate per month

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages }  
and rations }

Remarks:

*20 miles*



177  
*Gowing Nathaniel*

**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3709504	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

by *ly* | Poor's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**  
*Nathaniel Browning*

*Dr.*, { Capt. James Berry's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor, of Massachusetts Bay  
Militia, in the service of the United  
States of America.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Oct* 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Mifflin*  
*Nov 16*, 1778.

Whole time in service *1* mos. *1* days.

Wages per month *£2*

Whole amount of wages *£2*

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence money

Whole amt. of rations } *£2*  
and wages }

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Miller*  
Copyist.

✓ 172  
Grace John

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37095897	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*John Grace*

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Enl* — { Capt. Abraham Tyler's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia, in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

*Sept*, 1778.  
*Fort Mifflin*  
*Nov 14*, 1778.

Time in service

mos.

days.

Wages per month

*22*

Subsistence per month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

} *22*

Remarks:

*Smith*

Copyist.

✓ 173  
Craffon. Ephraim.

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3580, 200	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

*Abraham Tyler*  
Poor's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

*Enl-* { Capt. Abraham Tyler's Company in the Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Poor of Massachusetts Militia, in the service of the United States of America.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month of *Oct* 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 14* 1778.

Time in service *1* mos. *1* days.

Wages per month *22*

Subsistence per month

Whole amt. of wages and rations } *22*

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Wiley*  
Coryist.



✓ 174  
*Granger Jacob.*

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096530	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

## Mass. Militia.

*Blanchard* { Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard's  
a Regiment commanded by  
Thomas Poor of the Massach  
Bay Militia.

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of

Roll dated

ization named above, for the month  
Oct. 1. - 1778.  
Fort Mifflin  
Nov. 16 , 1778.

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_ mos. \_\_\_\_\_ days.

Wages per month

Subsistence per month.

### Wages and subsistence per month

Remarks:

Book mark : .

(545)

*Copyist.*

✓ 175  
*Cyren. Tom!*

**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3709654 2	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Green*  
*Tom.*  
*Dr-*

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

{ Capt. Edward Richardson's Co. in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

Whole time in service

1 mos.

days.

Rate per month

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations }

Remarks:

Book mark:

(567)

*Driley*  
Copyist.

✓ 176  
Greer, James.  
Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096708	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

24  
James Green  
Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Col. { Late Capt. Lawrence's Co. com-  
manded by Lt. John Flint in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of the Massachusetts Bay  
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Roll dated

Oct 1778.  
Fort Mifflin  
Nov. 14, 1778.

Time in service

Rate per month

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amt. of wages  
& rations

22.

Remarks:



177  
Grey William

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096587	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Dr

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

William Gray

Dr- { Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's Company,  
in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct 1778.

Roll dated Nov-14, 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Rate per month \$2.

Whole amt. of wages \$2.

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages } \$2.  
and rations }

Remarks:

Book mark:

TOVILL

Copyist.

✓ 178  
*Griggs Nathaniel*

**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant*

*Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37096544	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Nathaniel Rogers

22- { Capt. John Ellis' Company in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia  
in the service of the United States  
of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of Oct 1778.

Roll dated Fort Mifflin  
Nov 14, 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month \$ 8.

Whole amount of wages \$ 8.

Subsistence money pr. month \$ 3.

Whole amt. of subsistence } \$ 11.  
money and wages }

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Miles

✓ 179

*Grous. Michael*

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

by *Michael Lyons*  
Poor's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**  
Oct, { Capt. Abraham Tyler's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia, in the service of the United  
States of America.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Fort-Clinton*  
*Nov 14*, 17*78*.

Time in service *1* mos. *22* days.

Wages per month *£2*

Subsistence per month

Whole amt. of wages } *£2*  
and rations

Remarks:

*8 Miles*



✓ 185

*Sacket. Daniel*

**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096774	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Samuel Hackett*

*Pl-*, { Late Capt. Lawrence's Co. com-  
manded by Lt. John Flint in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of the Massachusetts Bay  
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Roll dated

*Oct 17 1778*  
*Fort Mifflin*  
*Nov 14 1778*

Time in service

Rate per month

*200*

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

} *22*

Remarks:

*Copyist*

✓ 187  
Major. John.

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37696845	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*H*  
*John Hagon*  
*Enl-*

Capt. Edward Richardson's Co. in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

Whole time in service

mos.

days.

Rate per month

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages }  
and rations

Remarks:

Book mark:

(567)

*no. 115*  
Copyist.

✓ 182  
*Nagor Stephen*  
**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370965-7	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

4 | Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Stephen Hagon

Orb

Capt. Edward Richardson's Co. in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of

Roll dated

Oct 14, 1778  
Nov 14, 1778

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Rate per month

£ 2

Whole amount of wages

£ 2

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages }  
and rations

£ 2

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Mills

Copyist.



H | Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Stephen Hager*  
*Oct*, { Capt. Edward Richardson's Co. in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

Whole time in service

mos.

days.

Rate per month

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages }  
and rations

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ 183  
Haistey Samuel.

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709-662	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

4

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Samuel Haistey

Sgt

Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's Company,  
in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of

Roll dated

Oct 17 1778  
West Point  
Nov. 14 1778

Whole time in service

1 mos

days.

Rate per month

\$ 33

Whole amt. of wages

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

\$ 33

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Mills

Copyist.

✓ 184  
Hall Isaac

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3704685	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18 7	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

14

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Isaac Hall  
Capt.

Capt. Abraham Tyler's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia, in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct 1798.  
Fort-Clinton  
Nov. 14, 1798.

Time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month 22.14

Subsistence per month

Whole amt. of wages } 22.84  
and rations

Remarks:

Wille  
Copyist.

✓ 185  
Hall John.

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096772	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*John Hall*  
*Art-*

{ Late Capt. Lawrence's Co. com-  
manded by Lt. John Flint in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of the Massachusetts Bay  
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Roll dated

*Feb 1. 1778*  
*Roll Clinton*  
*Mar 14, 1778*

Time in service

Rate per month

*2.0.0*

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

*22*

Remarks:

*Copyist*  
Copyist.

✓ 186  
Hall. Pso.

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096750	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 3

✓  
Book Mark:

See also

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Deso tail*

*Enl-*

Capt. Stephen Jenkins' Company in the Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia in the service of the United States of America. Engaged for eight months after their arrival at Peek's Kill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Roll dated

*Oct - 17<sup>th</sup> 1778.  
Fort Mifflin  
Nov. 17, 1778.*

Whole time in service mos. days.

Rate per month

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations }

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Conley*

✓ 187  
Hambelton Rolan.

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35005914	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein J.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*St*  
*John*  
*Galen Hamblton*

{ Capt. Abraham Tyler's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia, in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of

Roll dated

*Oct* 1778.  
*Fort Mifflin*  
*Nov 14* 1778.

Time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month *22*

Subsistence per month

Whole amt. of wages } *22*  
and rations

Remarks:

*Wills*

✓ 188  
*Hammow Peter*

**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096902	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*John Hammon*  
Capt. —

Capt. Abraham Tyler's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia, in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Oct* 1778.

Roll dated

*Nov. 14*, 1778.

Time in service

1 mos.

days.

Wages per month

Subsistence per month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

} *£2.*

Remarks:

*W. H. Kille*  
Copyist.

✓ 189  
Hancock. John.

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37095718	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Tom Hancock

Dr

Capt. Stephen Jenkins' Company in the Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia in the service of the United States of America. Engaged for eight months after their arrival at Peek's Kill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Roll dated

Oct. 1778.  
Fort Mifflin  
Nov. 17, 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Rate per month

\$2.22

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations }

\$2.22

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. R. S.

✓ 190  
*Hauker, Cato*

**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37096548</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Edw. H. Hanker*

Capt. Edward Richardson's Co. in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

Whole time in service

mos.

days.

Rate per month

Whole amount of wages

Am't. of rations per month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

Remarks:

Book mark:

(567)

*W. H. Hanker*  
Copyist.

✓ 191  
*Naraden Andrew.*

**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37096722	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Andrew Haraden*  
*Enl-*

{ Capt. Stephen Jenkins' Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts Bay  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America. Engaged for  
eight months after their arrival at  
Peeks Kill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Oct*

Roll dated

*Fort Clinton*  
*Nov. 14*, 1778.

Whole time in service *1* mos. *1* days.

Rate per month

*\$2.*

Whole amount of wages

*\$2.*

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations }

*\$2.*

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

Book mark:

*W. H. H. H.*

✓ 192  
Nardy, Isaiah

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096531	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

14

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Isaiah Hardy  
Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard's Co. in  
a Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of the Massachusetts  
Bay Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of Sept. —, 1798.

Roll dated Fort Clinton  
Nov. 16, 1798.

Time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month \$2.

Subsistence per month

Wages and subsistence } \$2.  
per month

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

✓ 193  
*Harrison William*

**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27096552	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

H

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

William Harrison

Enl- { Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's Company,  
in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of Dec 1778.

Roll dated

Nov 14, 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Rate per month

£2  
£2

Whole amt. of wages

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages }  
and rations }

£2

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Neil

Copyist.

✓ 194  
Hart. Jacob.

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37376577	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



H

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Isaac Hart*  
*Ort-*

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia  
in the service of the United States  
of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of

Roll dated

*Oct-blinton*  
*Nov. 14*, 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month \$2.

Whole amount of wages \$2.

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence } \$2.  
money and wages

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. H.*  
Copyist.

✓ 195  
Marthaw Nathl.

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37095851	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Nathl. Harthan*  
*Orb*

{ Capt. Edward Richardson's Co. in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

Whole time in service

mos.

days.

Rate per month

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages }  
and rations }

Remarks:

Book mark:

(567)

*Orville*  
Copyist.

✓ 196  
Hartwell. Jeffery.

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096773	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein J

✓ Book Mark:

See also

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Jeffrey Artwell*  
*Col -* { Late Capt. Lawrence's Co. com-  
manded by Lt. John Flint in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of the Massachusetts Bay  
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Roll dated

*Oct - 1778.*  
*Fort Mifflin*  
*Nov. 14*, 1778.

Time in service

Rate per month

*2. 0. 0*

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amt. of wages }  
and rations

*22.*

Remarks:

*C. O. Viles*  
Copyist.

197  
*Wasettine James.*

**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*37096770*

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

*✓* Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*✓* See also \_\_\_\_\_



Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*James Haseltine*  
*Col.*, { Late Capt. Lawrence's Co. com-  
manded by Lt. John Flint in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of the Massachusetts Bay  
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Roll dated

*Oct 14* 17*78*.  
*Nov 14* 17*78*.

Time in service

*2. 0. 0*

Rate per month

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations }

*22*

Remarks:

✓ 198

*Naseltine Samuel.*

**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Surgeon* | *Surgeon*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096485	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

H

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Saml Hareline

Surg, { Col. Thomas Poor's Regiment of  
Massachusetts Bay Militia in the ser-  
vice of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month 60 Dols

Whole amount of wages 60 Dols.

Subsistence money pr. month 30 Dols

Whole amt. of subsistence money 60 Dols

Whole amt. of subsistence }  
money and wages } £ 27.

Remarks :

Boiville

✓ 199  
Haskill William

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096506	28
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

William Haskill

Col. { Capt. James Berry's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor, of Massachusetts Bay  
Militia, in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of

Roll dated

Oct 17 1778.  
Nov 16 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month

Whole amount of wages

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence money

Whole amt. of rations  
and wages

Remarks:

W. Haskill

200

Hassey William

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096903	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

William Hassey

Capt. Abraham Tyler's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia, in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct 17 1778  
Nov 14 1778

Time in service

mos.

days.

Wages per month

Subsistence per month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

Remarks:

Wm. Hassey

201

Hastings Elias.

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096637	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*H*  
*Abias Hastings*

*Ab*, { Lieut. Elipht. Hastings', late Capt.  
Caleb Moulten's, Company in Col.  
Thomas Poor's Regiment of Massa-  
chusetts Bay Militia in the service  
of the United States of America, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of

Roll dated

*Oct*, 1778.  
*Coat-blinion*  
*Nov. 16*, 1778.

No. of days in camp

Distance from camp miles.

Amt. of days at 20 miles per day

No. of days preceding march

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Rate per month

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages }  
and rations }

Remarks:

*Abias Hastings*

✓ 202  
*Hastings Elipht*

**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant* | *Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37096613	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

H  
Elipht. Hastings

El- { Lieut. Elipht. Hastings', late Capt.  
Caleb Moulten's, Company in Col.  
Thomas Poor's Regiment of Massa-  
chusetts Bay Militia in the service  
of the United States of America, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of

Roll dated

Oct 1778  
Fort Mifflin  
Nov 16, 1778

No. of days in camp

Distance from camp miles.

Amt. of days at 20 miles per day

No. of days preceding march

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Rate per month

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages }  
and rations

Remarks:

W. H. Hill



203

Haven. Joshua G.

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096616

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also



Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Joshua Ly Haven*  
Sgt.

{ Lieut. Elipht. Hastings', late Capt.  
Caleb Moulten's, Company in Col.  
Thomas Poor's Regiment of Massa-  
chusetts Bay Militia in the service  
of the United States of America, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct* 1778  
*Fort Clinton*  
*Nov. 16*, 1778

No. of days in camp

Distance from camp miles.

Amt. of days at 20 miles per day

No. of days preceding march

Whole time in service mos. days.

Rate per month

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages }  
and rations }

Remarks:

*W. H. Miller*

204

Haynes, Samuel

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096636

2

8

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Sam'l H Aymer

Col-

Lieut. Elipht. Hastings', late Capt.  
Caleb Moulten's, Company in Col.  
Thomas Poor's Regiment of Massa-  
chusetts Bay Militia in the service  
of the United States of America, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of

Roll dated

Oct 16, 1778  
Nov 16, 1778

No. of days in camp

Distance from camp miles.

Amt. of days at 20 miles per day

No. of days preceding march

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Rate per month \$ 2.

Whole amount of wages \$ 2.

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages } \$ 2.  
and rations }

Remarks:

Wm. Miles

✓ 205  
Herrick John War.

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096721	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

John War Herrick  
Col-

Capt. Stephen Jenkins' Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts Bay  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America. Engaged for  
eight months after their arrival at  
Peeks Kill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct 1778.  
Clinton  
Nov. 17, 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Rate per month

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations }

22.  
22.  
22.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wills

Copyist.



✓ 206  
Hill alpheus.

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096769	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Alphens Hill*

*Oct-*

{ Late Capt. Lawrence's Co. com-  
manded by Lt. John Flint in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of the Massachusetts Bay  
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Roll dated

*Oct-Clinton 1778.*  
*Nov-14, 1778.*

Time in service

Rate per month

*2. 0. 0*

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amt. of wages }  
and rations

*22.*

Remarks:

*Copyist*

✓ 207  
Hill Asa.

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096846	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

11

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Asa Hill

Dr-

{ Capt. Edward Richardson's Co. in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

Whole time in service

1 mos.

days.

Rate per month

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages }  
and rations }

Remarks:

Book mark:

Asa Hill

✓ 208

*Will Bille*

**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37096580	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

14

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Bille Hill

On-

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia  
in the service of the United States  
of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct. 1778.  
Fort Mifflin  
Nov 14, 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month

\$2.  
\$2.

Whole amount of wages

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence  
money and wages

\$2.

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

Book mark:

Copyist



✓ 204  
Hill John

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096548	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



H

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

John Hill

Sgt

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia  
in the service of the United States  
of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct. 1778.  
Fort Mifflin  
Nov. 14, 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month

\$3.

Whole amount of wages

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence }  
money and wages

\$3.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Comely

✓ 270  
*Noah Timothy*

**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096843	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

14

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Timothy Hoar*  
*On*

{ Capt. Edward Richardson's Co. in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov - 14*, 17*78*.

Whole time in service *1* mos. *2* days.

Rate per month *£2*

Whole amount of wages *£2*

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amount of rations *£2*

Whole amt. of wages }  
and rations

Remarks:

Book mark:

*O. O. Mills*

✓ 211  
*Hodsdon Thomas.*

**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain* | *Captain.*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37096656	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	3
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓ Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

H

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Thomas Hodsdon  
Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's Company,  
in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct. 1778.  
West Point  
Nov. 14, 1778.

Whole time in service

1 mos.

days.

Rate per month

2 12

Whole amt. of wages

4 12

Amt. of rations pr. month

4 12

Whole amount of rations

4 12

Whole amt. of wages }

and rations

18

Remarks :

Book mark :

Conley



212

*Holbrook Phineas*

**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37096578	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Phineas Holbrook

Oct- { Capt. John Ellis' Company in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia  
in the service of the United States  
of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct 1778.  
Fort Mifflin  
Nov. 14, 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month

\$2.  
\$2.

Whole amount of wages

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence }  
money and wages

\$2.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Phineas

✓

213

*Holden Isaac*

**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096771	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

# Mass. Militia.

Isaac Holden

Ent-

{ Late Capt. Lawrence's Co. com-  
manded by Lt. John Flint in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of the Massachusetts Bay  
Militia.

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Roll dated

Oct 17 1778.  
S. Clinton  
Nov. 14, 1778.

### Time in service.

Rate per month

Q. b. b

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

22.

Remarks:

DiVito

✓ 214  
*Hollis Adam.*

**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37096806	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

17 | Poor's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Adam Hollis

Det- { Capt. Isaac Morten's Co., of Massachusetts Bay Militia commanded by Col. Thomas Poor, in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of Oct- 1778.

Roll dated Fort Clinton Nov 16 1778.

Whole time in service 7 mos. 7 days.

Wages per month \$22

Whole amount of wages \$20. 19. 04

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole of subsistence money

Whole amt. of subsistence money and wages } \$20. 19. 04

Remarks:

Book mark:



✓ 215  
How. Elisha

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096638	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

H  
Elipha How  
Sah-

{ Lieut. Elipht. Hastings', late Capt.  
Caleb Moulten's, Company in Col.  
Thomas Poor's Regiment of Massa-  
chusetts Bay Militia in the service  
of the United States of America, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of

Roll dated

Oct 1778.  
Fort Mifflin  
Nov 16, 1778.

No. of days in camp

Distance from camp miles.

Amt. of days at 20 miles per day

No. of days preceding march

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Rate per month

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages }  
and rations }

Remarks:

20 miles  
Copyist.

✓ 216  
*Howard Simon*

**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37096847	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *3*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

H

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Simon Howard

Orl- { Capt. Edward Richardson's Co. in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

Whole time in service

mos.

days.

Rate per month

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Wells

✓ 217

Howel James

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096850	26
2		27
3		28
4	1	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

17 | Poor's Regiment.

| Mass.  
Militia.

*James Howell*

{ Capt. Edward Richardson's Co. in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov. 14*, 17*78*.

Whole time in service *1* mos. *22* days.

Rate per month *22*

Whole amount of wages *22*

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages } *22*  
and rations }

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Corrills*



✓ 218

*Noy Daniel*

**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096844	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*H* | Poor's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**  
*Daniel Hony*  
*On* { Capt. Edward Richardson's Co. in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Oct*, 17*78*.  
Roll dated *Nov 14*, 17*78*.

Whole time in service *1* mos. days.

Rate per month *\$22*.

Whole amount of wages *\$22*.

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages } *\$22*  
and rations }

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. Miller*  
Copyist.

✓ 219  
Hunt. Peter.

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096747	26	7
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

H

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Peter Hunt

Sgt

Late Capt. Lawrence's Co. com-  
manded by Lt. John Flint in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of the Massachusetts Bay  
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Roll dated

Oct 1778.  
Fort Mifflin  
Nov. 14, 1778.

Time in service

Rate per month

3. 0. 0

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

2. 3.

Remarks:

Smith

220

Hunt, Seth.

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096801	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

14

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Seth Hunt  
Dr- {

Capt. Isaac Morten's Co., of Massachusetts Bay Militia commanded by Col. Thomas Poor, in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of Oct. 1778.

Roll dated

Fort Mifflin  
Nov. 16, 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month

£2

Whole amount of wages

£2

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole of subsistence money

Whole amt. of subsistence  
money and wages

} £2

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

Book mark:

Corrill



221

*Huntress James.*

**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37096719	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

James Huntress

Plt.

Capt. Stephen Jenkins' Company in the Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia in the service of the United States of America. Engaged for eight months after their arrival at Peaks Kill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Roll dated

Oct 17 1778  
Fort Clinton  
Nov 14, 1778

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Rate per month

22

Whole amount of wages

22

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations }

22

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

✓ 222

*Hutchins. Enoch.*

**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096661	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book' Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

H  
Bnoch Hutchins

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Sgt, { Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's Company,  
in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of

Roll dated

Oct. 1778.  
West Point  
Nov. 14, 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Rate per month

\$3.  
\$3

Whole amt. of wages

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages }  
and rations

\$3.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Hill

223

*Ingals Ebenezer.*

**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096532	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Col. Jeremiah Ingalls*  
Poor's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**  
Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard's Co. in  
a Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of the Massachusetts  
Bay Militia.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 16*, 17*78*.

Time in service *1* mos. \_\_\_\_\_ days.

Wages per month *\$2*.

Subsistence per month \_\_\_\_\_

Wages and subsistence } *\$2*  
per month

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Combs*



224

*Jeffords. Samuel*  
**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096683	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



Poor's Regiment..

Mass.  
Militia.

*Samuel Jeffords*  
*Oct -*

Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's Company,  
in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Nov. 14*, 1778.

Whole time in service

*1* mos. *2* days.

Rate per month

*£ 2.*

Whole amt. of wages

*£ 2.*

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

}

*£ 2.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James*

Copyist.

225

Jeffords Simon

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096657	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Simon Jeffords*

*Lieut.*

Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's Company,  
in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above; for the month  
of *Oct.* 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 14*, 1778.

Whole time in service *1* - mos. *8* days.

Rate per month *\$ 8*

Whole amt. of wages *\$ 8*

Amt. of rations pr. month *\$ 3*

Whole amount of rations *\$ 3*

Whole amt. of wages } *\$ 11*  
and rations }

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Corrills*

Copyist.

✓ 226  
Jenkins Benjamin  
Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096664	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Benjamin Jenkins*  
*Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's Company,*  
*in the Regiment commanded by Col.*  
*Thomas Poor of Massachusetts*  
*Militia in the service of the United*  
*States of America.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct. 1778.*  
*Nov. 14, 1778.*

Whole time in service

mos.

days.

Rate per month

Whole amt. of wages

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations }

*\$2.14*  
*\$2.14*  
*\$2.14*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wills*  
Copyist.



227

Jenkins Joel

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096852	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Paul Jenkins*

{ Capt. Edward Richardson's Co. in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

Whole time in service

mos.

days.

Rate per month

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations }

Remarks:

Book mark:

228

*Jenkins Joseph.*  
**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37096905*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

# Mass. Militia.

Poor's Regiment. | **M**  
**M**

*Joseph Jenkins*

Capt. Abraham Tyler's Co.  
the Regiment commanded  
Thomas Poor of Mass.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

Roll dated

tion named above, for the month  
 Oct - 1798.  
 Fort Clinton  
 Nov. 14, 1798.

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_ mos. \_\_\_\_\_ days.

Wages per month ..... 22.12

Subsistence per month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

Remarks :

Smiles

Copyist.

229

Jenkins. Stephen.

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096699	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Stephen Jenkins*

*bay-*

Capt. Stephen Jenkins' Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts Bay  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America. Engaged for  
eight months after their arrival at  
Peeks Kill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Northampton*  
*Nov 17*, 1778.

Whole time in service *1* mos. *12* days.

Rate per month

*£ 12*

Whole amount of wages

*£ 12*

Amt. of rations per month

*£ 6*

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations }

*£ 18*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Copyist*



230

Jenkins. William

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096582

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



*Wm. Jenkins*  
*Oct*

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Capt. John Ellis' Company in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia  
in the service of the United States  
of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of

Roll dated *Oct 14* 1778.  
*Nov 14*, 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month *\$2*

Whole amount of wages *\$2*

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence } *\$2*  
money and wages

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm. Jenkins*

231

Johnson. Abra

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal. | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096706	26
2	423975	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

book Mark:

See also

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Alfred Thompson*  
*born* { Capt. Stephen Jenkins' Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts Bay  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America. Engaged for  
eight months after their arrival at  
Peeks Kill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Oct*, 17*98*.

Roll dated

*Fort Clinton*  
*Nov. 14*, 17*98*.

Whole time in service *1* mos. *14* days.

Rate per month

*\$2.14*

Whole amount of wages

*\$2.14*

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

} *\$2.14*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Conley*

1 | *Perry* | **Mass.**

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a  
List

of Officers & Soldiers ordered to Escort The Second  
Devision of Garmon Troops to Enfield  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated, 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record :

46

(545m)

## Copyist

✓ 232  
*Jones. Daniel.*

**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37096581	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Enl- Daniel Jones*

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia  
in the service of the United States  
of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct 17 1778*  
*Fort Mifflin*  
*Nov 14 1778*

Whole time in service \_\_\_\_\_ mos. \_\_\_\_\_ days.

Wages per month \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amount of wages \_\_\_\_\_

Subsistence money pr. month \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amt. of subsistence  
money and wages } \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*DMills*  
Copyist.



233

Joss. William

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096906	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*William Poor*  
*Oct*

{ Capt. Abraham Tyler's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia, in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of

Roll dated

*Oct*, 1778.  
*Fort Mifflin*  
*Nov. 14*, 1778.

Time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month

*£2.*

Subsistence per month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations }

*£2*

Remarks:

*W. Poor*  
Copyist.

✓ 234  
Karr James.

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096775	26
2		27
3		28
4	P	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*James Harr*

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Enl-*, { Late Capt. Lawrence's Co. com-  
manded by Lt. John Flint in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of the Massachusetts Bay  
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Roll dated

*Oct - 1778*  
*Nov - 14*, 1778.

Time in service

Rate per month

*2. 0. 0*

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

*22*

Remarks:

*W. H. Wells*

235

*Kenniston James.*

**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

137096724

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*LL*

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*James Ginniston*

*Oct*

Capt. Stephen Jenkins' Company in the Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia in the service of the United States of America. Engaged for eight months after their arrival at Peek's Kill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Roll dated

*Oct 1778*  
*Fort Mifflin*  
*Nov. 17, 1778.*

Whole time in service mos. days.

Rate per month

*\$ 2*

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations }

*\$ 2*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Miles*



✓ 236  
*Kent abner.*

**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37096776	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Almer Kent*

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Oct*

{ Late Capt. Lawrence's Co. com-  
manded by Lt. John Flint in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of the Massachusetts Bay  
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Roll dated

*Oct 1778.*  
*Fort Mifflin*  
*Nov. 14, 1778.*

Time in service

*2. 0. 0*

Rate per month

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

*22.*

Remarks:

*Boyle*

✓ 237

*Kimball Seir*

**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	27096725	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R | Poor's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

Sir Kimball

Oct- { Capt. Stephen Jenkins' Company in the Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia in the service of the United States of America. Engaged for eight months after their arrival at Peek's Kill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month

of Oct 1778.

Roll dated Fort Mifflin Nov. 17, 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Rate per month £2

Whole amount of wages £2

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amt. of wages and rations } £2

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. R. S.

✓ 238

*Kindal. Eleazer.*

**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal* | *Corporal.*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37096622	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Atleazer Lindal*  
*Boyle*

Lieut. Elipht. Hastings', late Capt.  
Caleb Moulten's, Company in Col.  
Thomas Poor's Regiment of Massa-  
chusetts Bay Militia in the service  
of the United States of America, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct*, 1798.  
*Fort Blinton*  
*Nov 16*, 1798.

No. of days in camp

Distance from camp miles.

Amt. of days at 20 miles per day

No. of days preceding march

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Rate per month

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations }

*22.84*

Remarks:

*Wills*

Copyist.



✓ 239

Knowles, Ezekiel.

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096723	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Asa Kiel Howles*  
*Orl-*

Capt. Stephen Jenkins' Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts Bay  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America. Engaged for  
eight months after their arrival at  
Peeks Kill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Fort Clinton*  
*Nov. 14*, 17*78*.

Whole time in service *1* mos. *2* days.

Rate per month *\$2*

Whole amount of wages *\$2*

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amt. of wages } *\$2*  
and rations }

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Copyist*

Rev War. Forces  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Knowles, Ezekiel

(Name.)

Maine

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

CRD

Ezekiel Knowles, Pvt  
Capt Stephen Jenkins  
Co Forces Regt Mass Mil  
Ave Commanded by Col  
Thomas Forst. appears  
on Co Pay roll for  
October 1778.

No other record

250

Abrams  
JHS

7-14-10

Write nothing above this line.

*W. P. Lee*  
LBR

July 16, 1815.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. Caleb W. Brown,  
North Livermore, Maine.

The records of this office show that one Ezekiel Knowles served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Capt. Stephen Jenkins' Company, Poor's Regt. of Massachusetts Militia, commanded by Col. Thomas Poor. His name appears only on a company pay roll for the month of October, 1778, which bears no special remark relative to him.

It is proper to add that during the period of the Revolutionary War Massachusetts embraced the territory now known as Maine.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information relative to the within-mentioned Ezekiel Knowles can be obtained from the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Boston, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

*H. P. McLean*  
The Adjutant General.

*H*

✓ 240  
*Lane. Zephania.*

**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37096583	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*L.*  
*Stepheniah Lane*

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Oct-*, { Capt. John Ellis' Company in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia  
in the service of the United States  
of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct*, 1778.  
*Hart Clinton*  
*Nov 14*, 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month

*22*

Whole amount of wages

*22*

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence }  
money and wages

*22*

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

Book mark:

*Conley*



✓ 241  
Larabee. Thomas.

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096585	26.
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Thos. Sarabee*

*Ent*, { Capt. John Ellis' Company in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia  
in the service of the United States  
of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct. 1778.*  
*Fort Mifflin*  
*Nov. 14, 1778.*

Whole time in service *1* mos. *2* days.

Wages per month

Whole amount of wages

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence  
money and wages

*22.*  
*22.*  
*22.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Hill*  
Copyist.

✓ 242  
Larraby, Zebulon.

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal. | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096887	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Setulon Larraby*  
*Boyle*

Capt. Abraham Tyler's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia, in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct*  
*Fort Clinton*  
*Nov. 14*  
*1778.*  
*1778.*

Time in service

mos.

days.

Wages per month

*22.54*

Subsistence per month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

*22.54*

Remarks:

*[Signature]*

*Boyle*  
Copyist.

✓ 243  
*Lawrence Jonas.*

**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37096853	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*Thomas Lawrence*

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Ent*

{ Capt. Edward Richardson's Co. in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*  
Roll dated *Nov 14*, 17*78*.

Whole time in service *1* mos. days.

Rate per month *2 1/2*

Whole amount of wages *2 1/2*

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages } *2 1/2*  
and rations }

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Comely*  
Copyist.



✓ 244

*Lawrence Almas.*

**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37096584	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Thomas Lawrence*

*Orl-*

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia  
in the service of the United States  
of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct 17 1778*  
*Nov 14 1778*

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month

*£2.*

Whole amount of wages

*£2.*

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence }  
money and wages

*£2.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Orville*

(545)

Copyist.

✓ 243  
Lealand Eli.

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096639	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Atli Zealand*

*At-*, { Lieut. Elipht. Hastings', late Capt.  
Caleb Moulten's, Company in Col.  
Thomas Poor's Regiment of Massa-  
chusetts Bay Militia in the service  
of the United States of America, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Oct* 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 16*, 1778.

No. of days in camp

Distance from camp miles.

Amt. of days at 20 miles per day

No. of days preceding march

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Rate per month

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations }

Remarks:

*Copyist*

246  
Libby Charles.

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant.  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096660	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Charles Libby

Sgt- { Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's Company,  
in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of Oct 1778.

Roll dated

Wich Point  
Nov 14, 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Rate per month

Whole amt. of wages

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

Remarks:

Book mark:



✓ 247  
*Littlefield Timothy*

**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096685	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15	✓	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *9*.

✓  
book Mark:

✓  
See also

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Simon Littlefield*

*Sub-* { Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's Company,  
in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Oct* 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 14*, 1778.

Whole time in service *1* mos. *2* days.

Rate per month *4 2.*

Whole amt. of wages *2 2.*

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations } *2 2.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Miles*

Copyist.

✓ 248

Lock. John.

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal. | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3709654

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

John Lock

Copy

Late Capt. Lawrence's Co. com-  
manded by Lt. John Flint in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of the Massachusetts Bay  
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Roll dated

Oct 11 - 1778.  
Fort Mifflin  
Nov. 14, 1778.

Time in service

Rate per month

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

22.14.

Remarks:

Wm. Mifflin

✓ 249  
*Lock. Jonathan.*

**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 *37096854*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Jonathan Lack

Plt- { Capt. Edward Richardson's Co. in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Oct., 1778

Roll dated Nov. 14, 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Rate per month \$2

Whole amount of wages \$2

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages } \$2  
and rations }

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Viles

(567)

Copyist.



250  
*Logan. Quash.*

**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37096586	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Quash Logan*

Poor's Regiment.

Mass. Militia.

*Pr-*

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia  
in the service of the United States  
of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort-Mifflin*  
*Nov. 14*, 1778.

Whole time in service *1* mos. *22* days.

Wages per month *22*

Whole amount of wages *22*

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence } *22*  
money and wages

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

Book mark:

*W. H. M. Jr.*

Copyist.

✓ 251  
Lord James.

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096881	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L* | Poor's Regiment. | **Mass.**  
**Militia.**

*James Ford*

*L* { Capt. Abraham Tyler's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia, in the service of the United  
States of America.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Oct*

Roll dated *Fort Clinton* 17 *Ms.*  
*Nov. 14*, 17 *75*.

Time in service *1* mos. *8* days.

Wages per month *\$ 8*

Subsistence per month *\$ 3-*

Whole amt. of wages } *\$ 11*  
and rations

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*J. Wiley*  
Copyist.

✓ 252  
*Lovejoy Theodore.*

**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private.*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096684	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

~~St~~  
Theodore Lovjoy

Enl- { Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's Company,  
in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct 17 1778.  
West Point

Nov 14, 1778

Whole time in service mos. days.

Rate per month

Whole amt. of wages

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages

and rations

Remarks:

sick 4 days

Book mark:

W. H. Miller



✓ 253

*Lufkin Samuel*

**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37096533

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Samuel Ruffin  
Coh

{ Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard's Co. in  
a Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of the Massachusetts  
Bay Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Nov. 16, 1778.

Time in service

1

mos.

days.

Wages per month

£2.

Subsistence per month

Wages and subsistence  
per month

} £2.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Miles

✓ 254  
Lyon. Elijah

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal. | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37094552	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Elizah Lyon*  
*bar* } Poor's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**  
Capt. John Ellis' Company in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia  
in the service of the United States  
of America.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Oct*, 1778.  
Roll dated *Port Clinton*  
*Nov. 14*, 1778.

Whole time in service *1* mos. *14* days.  
Wages per month *£2. 14.*  
Whole amount of wages *£2. 14.*  
Subsistence money pr. month  
Whole amt. of subsistence } *£2. 14.*  
money and wages }

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Donnell*

255

✓ Manning, Samuel

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3709 6688

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Samuel Manning*  
*Dr-*

Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's Company,  
in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*West Point*  
*Nov 14*, 17*78*.

Whole time in service

mos.

days.

Rate per month

Whole amt. of wages

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations }

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Dr Miles*

Copyist.



Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Samuel Manning*

*Dr-*, { Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's Company,  
in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated

*West Point*  
*Nov 14*, 17*78*.

Whole time in service *1* mos. days.

Rate per month

Whole amt. of wages

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages }  
and rations

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ 256  
Manning, Thomas

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096514	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

*11*

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Thos. Manning*

*Corpl*

Capt. Edward Richardson's Co. in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov. 14*, 17*78*.

Whole time in service *1* mos. *14* days.

Rate per month *\$2.54*

Whole amount of wages *\$22.54*

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages } *\$22.54*  
and rations }

Remarks:

Book mark:

*T. Miller*

257

Moanser Eben

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3700 6856	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Blanch. Manser*  
Oct- { Capt. Edward Richardson's Co. in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov. 14*, 17*78*.

Whole time in service *1* mos. *14* days.

Rate per month *\$2*

Whole amount of wages *\$2*

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages } *\$2*  
and rations

Remarks:

Book mark:

258  
Mars, William

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*William Hays*  
*Oct-*

Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's Company,  
in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of

Roll dated

*Oct* 17 1798.  
*Oct Point*  
*Nov* 14, 1798.

Whole time in service

mos.

days.

Rate per month

*\$ 2*

Whole amt. of wages

*\$ 2*

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

*\$ 2*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. Hays*

259

✓ Marshall, Robert

**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37096755	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*Boyle* | *Poor's Regiment.* | **Mass. Militia.**  
*Rolt* *Marshall*

*Boyle*, { Capt. Stephen Jenkins' Company in the Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia in the service of the United States of America. Engaged for eight months after their arrival at Peek's Kill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Clinton*  
*Nov. 17*, 1778.

Whole time in service *1* mos. *14* days.

Rate per month *\$2.14*

Whole amount of wages *\$2.14*

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amt. of wages } *\$2.14*  
and rations

Remarks:

*[Handwritten signature]*

Book mark:

*[Handwritten signature]*

260

Martain, George

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

37896666

	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*George Hartain*

*Co. F*  
Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's Company,  
in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct.*, 1778.  
*Wm. Bond*  
*Nov. 14*, 1778.

Whole time in service

1 mos.

days.

Rate per month

*22.54*

Whole amt. of wages

*22.54*

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages }  
and rations

*22.54*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Orville*

Copyist.



261

✓ Martin, Jared

**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37096857	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....



M

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

David Martin

Oct

{ Capt. Edward Richardson's Co. in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of

Roll dated

Oct, 1778  
Nov. 14, 1778

Whole time in service mos. days.

Rate per month

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages }  
and rations

Remarks:

Book mark:

(567)

Copyist.

262

✓ Martin Nath

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096727	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

✓ Book Mark: .

✓ See also .

*Math Martin* | Poor's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

*Enl-*, { Capt. Stephen Jenkins' Company in the Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia in the service of the United States of America. Engaged for eight months after their arrival at Peek's Kill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Oct* 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 4* 1778.

Whole time in service *1* mos. *1* days.

Rate per month *£ 2*

Whole amount of wages *£ 2*

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amt. of wages } *£ 2*  
and rations }

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Copyist*

263

✓ Martin, Nathaniel

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096507

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Nathanil Martin*

*Col.*, { Capt. James Berry's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor, of Massachusetts Bay  
Militia, in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct. 17 1778*  
*Fort Mifflin*  
*Nov. 16 1778*

Whole time in service *1* mos. *17* days.

Wages per month

Whole amount of wages

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence money

Whole amt. of rations  
and wages

*22*

Remarks:

*W. H. Miller*

Copyist.



254

Martin, Robert

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37090709	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*1* | **Poor's Regiment.** | **Mass. Militia.**  
*Robert Martin*

*Drum* { Capt. Stephen Jenkins' Company in the Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia in the service of the United States of America. Engaged for eight months after their arrival at Peek's Kill.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month of

Roll dated *Oct 17 1778*  
*Fort Clinton*  
*Nov. 17*, 1778.

Whole time in service *1* mos. *14* days.

Rate per month *£2. 14*

Whole amount of wages *£2. 14*

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amt. of wages } *£2. 14*  
and rations }

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Doyle*  
Copyist.

265

✓ *McDaniel, Richard*

**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3700 6588</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*Mc*  
*Richard McDaniel*  
Poor's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

*Out-* { Capt. John Ellis' Company in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia  
in the service of the United States  
of America.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct 17 1778*  
*Nov 14 1778*

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month

Whole amount of wages

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence  
money and wages

Remarks:

Book mark:

266

✓ *McLane, David*

**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37096587*

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Mc* | Poor's Regiment.. | **Mass. Militia.**

*David McLane*

*Out-*, { Capt. John Ellis' Company in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia  
in the service of the United States  
of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of

Roll dated

*Oct - Clinton 1778.*  
*Nov. 14, 1778.*

Whole time in service *1* mos. *14* days.

Wages per month

*£ 2.*  
*£ 2.*

Whole amount of wages

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence  
money and wages

*£ 2.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wills*



267

✓ McRenny, Abner

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370696884	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also



Mc.

Poor's Regiments

Mass.  
Militia.

Abner M. Remney

Sgt.

Capt. Abraham Tyler's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia, in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.  
Fort Mifflin  
War. 14

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_ mos. \_\_\_\_\_ days.

Wages per month £3

Subsistence per month \_\_\_\_\_

Whole amt. of wages } £3  
and rations }

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

O. K. Files

268

✓ Meriam, Abraham

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096777	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Abraham Meriam*

*Enl-*, { Late Capt. Lawrence's Co. com-  
manded by Lt. John Flint in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of the Massachusetts Bay  
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Roll dated

*Oct - Clinton, 1778.*  
*Nov. 14, 1778.*

Time in service

Rate per month

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations }

*22.*

Remarks:

*Corries*

259

✓ Meriam, Abr <sup>m</sup>

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal / Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709 2817	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

11 | Poor's Regiment. | Mass.  
Militia.  
Abraham Meriam  
boy, { Capt. Edward Richardson's Co. in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Oct, 1778.  
Roll dated Nov 14, 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Rate per month

£2.14  
Whole amount of wages £2.14

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages }  
and rations

Remarks:

Book mark:



270

Meriam, Timothy  
Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3709 6855

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



11  
Poor's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**  
*Timothy Meriam*  
Enl- { Capt. Edward Richardson's Co. in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of

Roll dated

Whole time in service mos. days.

Rate per month

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages }  
and rations

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Donnell*  
Copyist.

271

✓ Berrett, Edmund

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709 6640	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Edmund Herrett

Enl- { Lieut. Elipht. Hastings', late Capt.  
Caleb Moulton's, Company in Col.  
Thomas Poor's Regiment of Massa-  
chusetts Bay Militia in the service  
of the United States of America, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of

Roll dated

Oct 17 1778.  
Fort Mifflin  
Nov-16, 1778.

No. of days in camp

Distance from camp miles.

Amt. of days at 20 miles per day

No. of days preceding march

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Rate per month

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages }  
and rations

Remarks:

Copyist.

272

✓ Merrit, Joseph

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096535	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Joseph Hunt

Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard's Co. in  
a Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of the Massachusetts  
Bay Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of

Roll dated

Oct. 1778.  
Nov. 16, 1778.

Time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month £2.

Subsistence per month

Wages and subsistence } £2.  
per month

Remarks:

Book mark:

Forrester



273.

*Metcalf, Benjamin*

**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3709 0579</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



11

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Benjamin Metcalf

Dr

Capt. John Ellis' Company in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia  
in the service of the United States  
of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct 1778  
Fort-Mifflin  
Nov. 14, 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month

Whole amount of wages

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence  
money and wages

\$2  
\$2  
\$2

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wills

✓ 274  
Mills, John

**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 3709 6687	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*John Mills*  
*Oct*

{ Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's Company,  
in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Oct*

Roll dated

*West Point* 1778.  
*Nov. 14*, 1778.

Whole time in service

*1* mos.

days.

Rate per month

*\$2.*  
*\$2.*

Whole amt. of wages

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages }  
and rations

*\$2.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Mills*

275

✓ *Mills, Joshua*

**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>373</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Joshua Mills

Pr

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia  
in the service of the United States  
of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of

Roll dated

Oct- 1778.  
Nov- 14, 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month

£2.  
£2.

Whole amount of wages

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence  
money and wages

} £2

Remarks:

Book mark:

Joshua Mills



✓ 276  
Molton, Joseph

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137096907	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also



Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Abraham Tyler*  
*Joseph Holton*

*Ent*, { Capt. Abraham Tyler's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia, in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct. 17*  
*1778*  
*Nov. 14*  
*1778*

Time in service

mos.

days.

Wages per month

*22*

Subsistence per month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

}

*22*

Remarks:

*W. H. Miles*

Copyist.

277

Moore, Eph

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096726
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

28  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*Enth. Moore*  
*Ent-*

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Capt. Stephen Jenkins' Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts Bay  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America. Engaged for  
eight months after their arrival at  
Peeks Kill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct* 1778.  
*East Clinton*  
*Nov. 14*, 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Rate per month

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations }

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Copyist*

REV. WAR.  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

*Moore, Ephraim*  
(Name.)

*Mass.*  
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Name appears, with rank of private, on a pay roll of Capt. Stephen Jenkins's Co., Poor's Regt. Mass. Militia, dated Nov. '7, '778, with remark: whole time in service 1 mo.

Entry into or discharge from service not shown.

*Johnson*  
P.D.

*[Handwritten signature]*  
1br

Sept. 5, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Lilla Day Monroe,  
909 Harrison Street,  
Topeka, Kansas.

The name Ephraim Moore appears on a pay roll of Captain Stephen Jenkins' Company, Poor's Regiment of Massachusetts Militia, dated Nov. 17, 1778, with remark showing that he served 1 month, but nothing has been found of record to show the date of his entry into service or the date or manner of his separation therefrom.

The Revolutionary War records on file in this Department are of a purely military character and afford no information relative to the families of the soldiers whose names appear thereon.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Boston, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

*[Handwritten signature: H. P. M. Cain]*  
The Adjutant General.  
*[Handwritten initials: mfr]*

Form  
Ed

Form No. 124- A. G. O.  
Ed. June 22-16-200,000.

3

278

✓ *Monrell, Abner*

**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

i 37096534	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein (.....).

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....



11 | Poor's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

Almer Bonnell

Ent, { Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard's Co. in  
a Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of the Massachusetts  
Bay Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Fort Mifflin  
Nov. 16, 1778.

Time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month £2

Subsistence per month

Wages and subsistence } £2  
per month

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

279

✓ *Morse, Joseph*

**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3709 057</i>	28
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Joseph Morse

Enl- { Capt. John Ellis' Company in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia  
in the service of the United States  
of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct 1778.  
Fort Clinton  
Nov. 14, 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month

Whole amount of wages

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence }  
money and wages

Remarks:

Book mark:

Conville

280

✓ Morden, Isaac

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096792

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Isaac Morten  
bapt,

{ Capt. Isaac Morten's Co., of Massa-  
chusetts Bay Militia commanded by  
Col. Thomas Poor, in the service of  
the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of Oct

Roll dated Fort Clinton, 1778.  
Nov 16, 1778.

Whole time in service mos. 12 days.

Wages per month \$ 12.

Whole amount of wages \$ 4. 16.

Subsistence money pr. month \$ 6.

Whole of subsistence money \$ 2. 18.

Whole amt. of subsistence }  
money and wages \$ 7. 14.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Private



281

✓ *Boulton, Caleb*

**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain*

*Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37090512</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

✓ *Book Mark:* .....

**See also** .....



11

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Caleb Moulten

Capt.

{ Lieut. Elipht. Hastings', late Capt.  
Caleb Moulten's, Company in Col.  
Thomas Poor's Regiment of Massa-  
chusetts Bay Militia in the service  
of the United States of America, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of

Roll dated

Oct 17 1778  
Nov 16 1778

No. of days in camp

Distance from camp miles.

Amt. of days at 20 miles per day

No. of days preceding march

Whole time in service mos. 11 days.

Rate per month

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

Remarks:

Copyist

282

✓ *Aboulten John*

**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37096642	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*11* Poor's Regiment. **Mass. Militia.**  
*Caleb Moulten*  
*Oct-*, { Lieut. Elipht. Hastings', late Capt. Caleb Moulten's, Company in Col. Thomas Poor's Regiment of Massachusetts Bay Militia in the service of the United States of America, &c.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Oct*, 17*78*.  
Roll dated *Port-Clinton*  
*Nov. 16*, 17*78*.

No. of days in camp \_\_\_\_\_  
Distance from camp \_\_\_\_\_ miles.  
Amt. of days at 20 miles per day \_\_\_\_\_  
No. of days preceding march \_\_\_\_\_  
Whole time in service *1* mos. \_\_\_\_\_ days.  
Rate per month *\$2*  
Whole amount of wages *\$2*  
Amt. of rations pr. month \_\_\_\_\_  
Whole amount of rations \_\_\_\_\_  
Whole amt. of wages } *\$2*  
and rations }  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Copyist.*

283

*Moore, Nathaniel*

**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 *37096641*  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Cathl. Moulten*  
*Pal-*

Lieut. Elipht. Hastings', late Capt.  
Caleb Moulten's, Company in Col.  
Thomas Poor's Regiment of Massa-  
chusetts Bay Militia in the service  
of the United States of America, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Nov. 16*, 1778.

No. of days in camp

Distance from camp \_\_\_\_\_ miles.

Amt. of days at 20 miles per day

No. of days preceding march

Whole time in service \_\_\_\_\_ mos. \_\_\_\_\_ days.

Rate per month

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages }  
and rations }

Remarks:

*Comes*

Copyist.



284

*Mungridge, Benjamin*  
**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal Corporal*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096663	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*16*

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Benjamin Augridge*  
*Coyle*

Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's Company,  
in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of

Roll dated

*Oct - 1778*  
*Mar Point*  
*Nov. 14, 1778*

Whole time in service mos. days.

Rate per month

*\$2.14*

Whole amt. of wages

*\$2.14*

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations }

*\$2.14*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*O'Neil*

285

✓ *Mugus, Pomp*

**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37096558</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ *Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

✓ *See also* \_\_\_\_\_

*A* | Poor's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

*Saml. Angus*

*On* { Capt. Edward Richardson's Co. in the Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Poor of Massachusetts Militia in the service of the United States of America.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Mar. 14*, 17*78*.

Whole time in service *1* mos. *14* days.

Rate per month *\$2*

Whole amount of wages *\$2*

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages } *\$2*  
and rations }

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

Book mark:

*W. H. Riles*  
-----  
Copyist.

286

✓ Munro, Isaac

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

F M | F M

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096489	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Isaac Munro

HM

{ Col. Thomas Poor's Regiment of  
Massachusetts Bay Militia in the ser-  
vice of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos days.

Wages per month

Whole amount of wages

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence money

Whole amt. of subsistence  
money and wages

Remarks:

O. H. Hill

Copyist.

REV. WAR.  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Monroe Isaac

(Name.)

Poor's Regt

(Rank and organization.)

Mass. Militia

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Name appears upon a pay abstract of the organization named above dated Oct-78 with remarks: whole time in service 1 mo.

Entry into service & discharge not shown.  
Rank "F. M."

Johnson  
J. D.

Name not found on records of Frye's Regt, Mass.

J. D.



*[Signature]*  
lbr

Sept. 5, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Lilla Day Monroe,  
909 Harrison Street,  
Topeka, Kansas.

The name Isaac Monroe appears on a pay abstract of Poor's regiment of Massachusetts militia dated Oct. -, 1778, with remark: "Whole time in service 1 month," but nothing has been found of record to show the date of his entry into service or the date or manner of his separation therefrom, nor has the name Isaac Monroe been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of Col. Frye's Regiment Massachusetts troops in service in the War of the Revolution.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Boston, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

*[Signature]*  
The Adjutant General.

287

✓ *Murphy, George*

**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37596086*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

# Mass. Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

Roll dated

Whole time in service ----- mos. days.

Rate per month

Whole amt. of wages

Amt. of rations pr. month

### Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

Remarks :

**Book mark :**

(545)

**Copyist.**

288

*Curry, William*

**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>3709</i>	<i>728</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*William Murray*

*Oct*

Capt. Stephen Jenkins' Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts Bay  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America. Engaged for  
eight months after their arrival at  
Peeks Kill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of

Roll dated

*Oct*  
*Fort Clinton*  
*Nov. 14*, 17*78*.

Whole time in service mos. days.

Rate per month

*£2*

Whole amount of wages

*£2*

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

} *£2*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. Murray*



289  
Nelson, Peter

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096859

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Peter Nelson*  
*Dr-*, { Capt. Edward Richardson's Co. in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

Whole time in service

mos.

days.

Rate per month

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages }  
and rations }

Remarks:

Book mark:

290

Newcomb, Gato

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 709 6592	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

W  
Bato Newcomb

Orl-

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia  
in the service of the United States  
of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct. 1 - 1778.  
Nov 14 - 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month

\$2.

Whole amount of wages

\$2.

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence

money and wages

\$2.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jo Viles

Copyist.

291

↓ Newton, Eph <sup>m</sup>

**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 3709 5543	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Elipht. Hastings*  
*Oct.*

{ Lieut. Elipht. Hastings', late Capt.  
Caleb Moulten's, Company in Col.  
Thomas Poor's Regiment of Massa-  
chusetts Bay Militia in the service  
of the United States of America, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of

Roll dated

*Oct. 17 1778.*  
*Nov. 16, 1778.*

No. of days in camp

Distance from camp miles.

Amt. of days at 20 miles per day

No. of days preceding march

Whole time in service mos. days.

Rate per month

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages }  
and rations

Remarks:

*Copyist.*



292  
Nichols, Joseph

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal / Corporal  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096496	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....



Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Joseph Nichols*

*Bayle*

Capt. James Berry's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor, of Massachusetts Bay  
Militia, in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Oct.* 17*78*.

Roll dated

*Fort Clinton*  
*Nov. 16*, 17*78*.

Whole time in service *1* mos. *14* days.

Wages per month

*22.54*

Whole amount of wages

*22.54*

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence money

Whole amt. of rations  
and wages

*22.54*

Remarks:

*Copyist.*

293

Nickols, John

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096536	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*John Nichols*

*Oct*, { Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard's Co. in  
a Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of the Massachusetts  
Bay Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Oct-11*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Foxe Blinton*  
*Nov 16*, 17*78*.

Time in service *1* mos. *16* days.

Wages per month *£2*.

Subsistence per month

Wages and subsistence } *£2*  
per month

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. V. V. V.*

294  
✓ Niles, Peter

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096794

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

N

Poor's Regiment.

Mass. Militia.

Peter Niles  
1st

{ Capt. Isaac Morten's Co., of Massachusetts Bay Militia commanded by Col. Thomas Poor, in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct - 1778.  
Fort Mifflin  
Nov 16, 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month £ 3.

Whole amount of wages £ 3.

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole of subsistence money

Whole amt. of subsistence money and wages } £ 3.

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. Niles



295  
Norton, Josiah

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096690	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Asiah Norton*  
*Oct-*, { Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's Company,  
in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct* 1778.  
*Mid-Point*  
*Nov. 14*, 1778.

Whole time in service

mos.

days.

Rate per month

*\$2*  
*\$2*

Whole amt. of wages

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages }  
and rations

*\$2*

Remarks:

Book mark:

296

Norton, Minah

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37090729	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M  
Norton

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Orl-

Capt. Stephen Jenkins' Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts Bay  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America. Engaged for  
eight months after their arrival at  
Peeks Kill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct 17 1778.  
Fort Mifflin  
Nov. 17, 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Rate per month

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amt. of wages }  
and rations }

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ 297  
Aud. Bani.

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096730	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*N*  
*Bany*

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Ind*

*Enl-*

Capt. Stephen Jenkins' Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts Bay  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America. Engaged for  
eight months after their arrival at  
Peeks Kill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Oct* 1778.

Roll dated

*Fort Mifflin*  
*Nov. 17*, 1778.

Whole time in service *1* mos. *2* days.

Rate per month

*£ 2*  
*£ 2*

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

*£ 2*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Smith*



298

Osgood, Daniel

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096537	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Samuel Osgood*

*Enl-*, { Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard's Co. in  
a Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of the Massachusetts  
Bay Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Oct* 1778.

Roll dated

*Fort Clinton*  
*Nov. 16*, 1778.

Time in service

*1*

mos.

days.

Wages per month

*£2.*

Subsistence per month

Wages and subsistence  
per month

} *£2.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Atkins*

299

Otis, Andrew

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

L.M.S. | L.M.S.  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 37296451

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

0

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Andrew Otis  
Q.M.S., {

Col. Thomas Poor's Regiment of  
Massachusetts Bay Militia in the ser-  
vice of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct, 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos days.

Wages per month 10 Dols

Whole amount of wages 10 Dols

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence money

Whole amt. of subsistence } £ 3.  
money and wages

Remarks :

Copyist.

*Palmer, William*

**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3709673	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*William Palmer*  
*Enl-*

{ Capt. Stephen Jenkins' Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts Bay  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America. Engaged for  
eight months after their arrival at  
Peeks Kill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of

Roll dated

*Oct 17 1778*  
*Port Clinton*  
*Nov. 14, 1778.*

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Rate per month

*\$2*  
*\$2*

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

*\$2*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. O. Viles*



✓ 301  
Parker, Aaron

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096564	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	5
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



Q

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Asa Parker

Orb

{ Capt. Edward Richardson's Co. in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Oct

1778

Roll dated

Nov. 14

1778

Whole time in service

1

mos.

days.

Rate per month

\$2

Whole amount of wages

\$2

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations }

\$2

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

302  
Parker, Elisha

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096567	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Oliver Parker

Int-

{ Capt. Edward Richardson's Co. in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

Whole time in service

mos.

days.

Rate per month

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages }  
and rations

Remarks:

Book mark:

303

Parker Ephraim

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096755

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*Abraham Parker* | **Poor's Regiment.** | **Mass. Militia.**

*Oct -*, { Late Capt. Lawrence's Co. com-  
manded by Lt. John Flint in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of the Massachusetts Bay  
Militia.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month of

Roll dated *Oct 14* 17*78*.  
*Nov 14* 17*78*.

Time in service

Rate per month

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amt. of wages }  
and rations }

Remarks:

*Copyist.*



✓ 304  
Parker, Peter

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096712	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 12.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*John Parker*  
*Enl*

{ Late Capt. Lawrence's Co. com-  
manded by Lt. John Flint in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of the Massachusetts Bay  
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Roll dated

*Oct. 17, 1778.*  
*Fort Mifflin*  
*Nov. 14, 1778.*

Time in service

Rate per month

*2. 0. 0.*

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

} *22.*

Remarks:

*W. W. W.*

Copyist.

✓ 3058  
Parker, Samuel

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096510	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

✓ Book Mark: .

✓ See also .

*S*

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Samuel Parker*

*Col.*

{ Capt. James Berry's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor, of Massachusetts Bay  
Militia, in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct* 1778.  
*Fort Mifflin*  
*Nov 16*, 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month *\$2.*

Whole amount of wages *\$2.*

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence money

Whole amt. of rations } *\$2.*  
and wages

Remarks:

*OK*

Copied.

306  
Parks, Charles

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37095862	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*Charles Parker*

Poor's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

*Ort-*, { Capt. Edward Richardson's Co. in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Nov. 14*, 17*78*.

Whole time in service *1* mos. days.

Rate per month *£2*

Whole amount of wages *£2*

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages } *£2*  
and rations }

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. A. Mills*



✓ 307  
Parks Peuben

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709686	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Reuben Parks*

*Ort*, { Capt. Edward Richardson's Co. in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

Whole time in service *Oct* mos. *Nov 14* days. *1778*

Rate per month

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages

and rations

Remarks:

*sick in Hapt.*

Book mark:

308  
Partridge, David

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 3700 00 5	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

David Partridge

1st, { Lieut. Elipht. Hastings', late Capt.  
Caleb Moulten's, Company in Col.  
Thomas Poor's Regiment of Massa-  
chusetts Bay Militia in the service  
of the United States of America, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of

Roll dated

Oct 17, 1778.  
Fort Mifflin  
Nov 16, 1778.

No. of days in camp

Distance from camp miles.

Amt. of days at 20 miles per day

No. of days preceding march

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Rate per month

\$ 3.

Whole amount of wages

\$ 3.

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

\$ 3.

Remarks:

Attest

✓ 309  
Patch, Benjamin

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal / Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096752	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein . . . . .

Book Mark: . . . . .

See also . . . . .

D

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Benjamin Patch

Boyle

Late Capt. Lawrence's Co. com-  
manded by Lt. John Flint in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of the Massachusetts Bay  
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Roll dated

Oct 1778.  
Fort Mifflin  
Nov. 14, 1778.

Time in service

Rate per month

2.40

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations }

22.84

Remarks:

Exiles



310

✓ *P* *Jayson, Edward*

**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3709670</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....



*Edw d. Payson*

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*19th*, { Capt. Stephen Jenkins' Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts Bay  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America. Engaged for  
eight months after their arrival at  
Peeks Kill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Mifflin*  
*Nov. 17*, 1778.

Whole time in service *1* mos. days.

Rate per month *£ 3*

Whole amount of wages *£ 3*

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amt. of wages } *£ 3*  
and rations

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

Book mark:

*Wills*

311

Perham, Oliver

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096778	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*Oliver Perham*

Poor's Regiment.

Mass. Militia.

*Oct*

{ Late Capt. Lawrence's Co. com-  
manded by Lt. John Flint in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of the Massachusetts Bay  
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Roll dated *Oct 14* 1778.  
*Nov 14*, 1778.

Time in service

Rate per month *2.00*

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amt. of wages } *22.*  
and rations }

Remarks:

*Copyist*

312

Perrey, Thomas

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 7 0 9 6 5 9 3	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*Thos. Pearly*  
*Sub*

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia  
in the service of the United States  
of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct*, 1778.  
*Fort Mifflin*  
*Nov. 14*, 1778.

Whole time in service *1* mos. *1* days.

Wages per month

Whole amount of wages

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence  
money and wages

Remarks:

Book mark:



✓ 313  
Perry, Michel

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096509	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*I* *Richard Perry*  
Poor's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**  
-----  
*Oct*, { Capt. James Berry's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor, of Massachusetts Bay  
Militia, in the service of the United  
States of America.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of -----  
Roll dated *Oct 10* 17*98*.  
*Nov 10*, 17*98*.

Whole time in service ----- mos. ----- days.

Wages per month -----

Whole amount of wages -----

Subsistence money pr. month -----

Whole amt. of subsistence money -----

Whole amt. of rations } *22*  
and wages }

Remarks: -----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

314

Perry, Thaddous

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096508	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

8

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Thaddeus Perry  
Enl

{ Capt. James Berry's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor, of Massachusetts Bay  
Militia, in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of Oct. 1778.

Roll dated Oct. 16, 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month \$ 2.

Whole amount of wages \$ 2.

Subsistence money pr. month.

Whole amt. of subsistence money.

Whole amt. of rations } \$ 2.  
and wages }

Remarks:

Doyle

315  
✓ *Phileps, Eben* ✓

**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37096563	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*John A. Philips*

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Out*

{ Capt. Edward Richardson's Co. in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

*Oct*, 17*78*  
*Nov. 14*, 17*78*

Roll dated

Whole time in service

*1* mos.

days.

Rate per month

*\$ 2*

Whole amount of wages

*\$ 2*

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages }  
and rations

*\$ 2*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm. A. Mills*



✓ 316  
Phillips, Pomp

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096784	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....



*Comdr. Phillips*  
*Orb*, { **Poor's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.**  
Late Capt. Lawrence's Co. com-  
manded by Lt. John Flint in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of the Massachusetts Bay  
Militia.

**(Revolutionary War.)**  
Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month of

Roll dated *Oct 1778*  
*Fort Mifflin*  
*Nov 14*, 1778.

Time in service

Rate per month *2.00*

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amt. of wages } *22.*  
and rations }

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*J. O. Viles*  
Copyist.

✓ 317  
Piper, Samuel

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3709 6778	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*Samuel Piper*

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Capt.*

Capt. James Berry's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor, of Massachusetts Bay  
Militia, in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Oct* 1778.

Roll dated

*Nov 16* 1778.

Whole time in service *1* mos. *14* days.

Wages per month

*22.14*

Whole amount of wages

*22.14*

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence money

Whole amt. of rations  
and wages

*22.14*

Remarks:

*W. H. Miller*

318

Plummer, Samuel

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Tifer Tifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	209 689	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2:

Book Mark:

See also

# Mass. Militia.

| Poor's Regiment. | **Ma**  
**Mil**  
 Samuel Summer

After,

**Capt. Abraham Tyler's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia, in the service of the United  
States of America.**

Appears on

## Company Pay Roll

Roll dated

ization named above, for the month  
Oct. 17 1778  
Fort Mifflin  
Nov. 14, 1778

Time in service ..... mos. .... days.

Wages per month 22-54

Subsistence per month.....0

Whole amt. of wages } 22.14  
and rations }

Remarks: .....

Copyist



319

*Pomeroy, Phineas*

**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37095-44	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Shimehas Pomeroy*  
Col-

{ Lieut. Elipht. Hastings', late Capt.  
Caleb Moulten's, Company in Col.  
Thomas Poor's Regiment of Massa-  
chusetts Bay Militia in the service  
of the United States of America, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of

Roll dated

*Oct*, 1778.  
*Fort Mifflin*  
*Nov. 16*, 1778.

No. of days in camp

*21*

Distance from camp

*220*

miles.

Amt. of days at 20 miles per day

*11*

No. of days preceding march

*3*

Whole time in service

*1*

mos.

days.

Rate per month

*\$2.16.08.*

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

*\$2.16.08.*

Remarks:

*Copyist*

320

Pond, Joshua

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096547

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*Joshua Pond*

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Sgt*, { Capt. John Ellis' Company in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia  
in the service of the United States  
of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct* 1778.  
*Fort Mifflin*  
*Nov. 14*, 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month

*\$ 3.*  
*\$ 3.*

Whole amount of wages

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence }  
money and wages

*\$ 3.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Miles*

✓ 321  
Poor, Caleb

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Tifer 10 Tifer

CARD NUMBERS

1	37896522	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

*P*

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Walch Poor*  
*Rifer,*

{ Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard's Co. in  
a Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of the Massachusetts  
Bay Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of

Roll dated

*Oct* 1778.  
*York Blinton*  
*Nov. 16*, 1778.

Time in service *1* mos. days.

Wages per month *£2.14*

Subsistence per month

Wages and subsistence } *£2.14*  
per month

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark:

*W. H. H. H.*



✓ 322  
Port Thomas

Poor's' Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096479	28
2	37466835	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

✓ Book Mark: .

✓ See also .



P

Mass

Poor

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the number of Men in  
the Continental Army  
whose times of Service will  
expire by the last of May  
1779.

\*

\*

\*

\*

Col. Poor's Regt of Massa-  
chusets is entirely Levies  
and has but a short time  
to remain in service.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated

Number of record:

65

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

①

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Thomas Poor  
Col

{ Col. Thomas Poor's Regiment of  
Massachusetts Bay Militia in the ser-  
vice of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct- , 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month 75- Dollars.

Whole amount of wages 75- Dollars

Subsistence money pr. month 50 Dollars

Whole amt. of subsistence money 50 Dollars

Whole amt. of subsistence  
money and wages } 125- Dollars

Remarks:

Copyist

323

Porter, Ezra

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096779	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Lydia Porter*

*Enl.*, { Late Capt. Lawrence's Co. com-  
manded by Lt. John Flint in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of the Massachusetts Bay  
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Roll dated

*Oct* 1778.  
*Fort Mifflin*  
*Nov. 14*, 1778.

Time in service

Rate per month

*2.00*

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations }

*22.*

Remarks:

*Spills*

Copyist.

324

Porter, Ezra H.

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37090781	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*John*

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Ezra Porter Jr.*

*Enl-*

{ Late Capt. Lawrence's Co. com-  
manded by Lt. John Flint in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of the Massachusetts Bay  
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Roll dated *Oct* *1778*.  
*Port Clinton*  
*Nov. 14*, 1778.

Time in service

Rate per month

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

*22*

Remarks:

*Port Clinton*



325  
Porter, Joel

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096780

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*Isaac Porter*

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Ant*

{ Late Capt. Lawrence's Co. com-  
manded by Lt. John Flint in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of the Massachusetts Bay  
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Roll dated

*Oct - 1778.*  
*Port-Clinton*  
*Nov. 14, 1778.*

Time in service

Rate per month

*1*  
*2.0.0*

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

} *22.*

Remarks:

*W. H. H. H.*

326

*Powers, Isaac*

**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3 7096753	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*I*

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Isaac Powers*

*Out-*

{ Late Capt. Lawrence's Co. com-  
manded by Lt. John Flint in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of the Massachusetts Bay  
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Roll dated

*Oct* 1778.  
*Port Clinton*  
*Nov. 14*, 1778.

Time in service

Rate per month

*2. 0. 0*

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amt. of wages }  
and rations

*22.*

Remarks:

*Civilis*

327

Gratt, Philip

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709560	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Philip Pratt*  
*Pratt*, { Capt. Edward Richardson's Co. in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

Whole time in service

mos.

days.

Rate per month

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages }  
and rations

Remarks:

Book mark:



328  
Pushe, John

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096749	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*John Rushe*

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Lt*

{ Late Capt. Lawrence's Co. com-  
manded by Lt. John Flint in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of the Massachusetts Bay  
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Roll dated

*Sept - Clinton* 1778.  
*Nov. 14*, 1778.

Time in service

Rate per month

*3.00*

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amt. of wages }  
and rations

*23.*

Remarks:

*Copyist.*

✓ 329  
Rundal, Mark  
Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 37006733	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Mark Randall

Out

Capt. Stephen Jenkins' Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts Bay  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America. Engaged for  
eight months after their arrival at  
Peeks Kill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of

Roll dated

Oct. 1778.  
Fort Mifflin  
Nov. 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Rate per month

22

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations }

22

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. M. M.

330

Randall, John

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096511	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



113 | Poor's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**  
*John Randall*  
1st Lt., { Capt. Edward Richardson's Co. in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Oct*, 17*78*.  
Roll dated *Nov 14*, 17*78*.  
Whole time in service *1* mos. *14* days.  
Rate per month *\$ 3*  
Whole amount of wages *\$ 3*  
Amt. of rations per month  
Whole amount of rations  
Whole amt. of wages } *\$ 3*  
and rations  
Remarks:

Book mark:

*OK*  
Copyist.



331

Rawling, Joseph

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096732	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

R  
Joseph Rawling  
Enl-

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Capt. Stephen Jenkins' Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts Bay  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America. Engaged for  
eight months after their arrival at  
Peeks Kill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated

Nov. 17, 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. 1 days.

Rate per month

22

Whole amount of wages

22

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations }

22

Remarks:

Book mark:

Boyle

332

Raymond, George  
Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096494	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*George Raymond*  
1st, { Capt. James Berry's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor, of Massachusetts Bay  
Militia, in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Oct* 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 16*, 1778.

Whole time in service *1* mos. *1* days.

Wages per month *£3*

Whole amount of wages *£3*

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence money

Whole amt. of rations } *£3*  
and wages

Remarks:

*W. H. H. H.*

333

Raymond, Nathan  
 Poor's Regiment,  
 Massachusetts Militia.  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096493	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....



R

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Nathan Raymond

1<sup>st</sup>

{ Capt. James Berry's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor, of Massachusetts Bay  
Militia, in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of

Roll dated

Oct 17 1778.  
Nov 16 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month

£ 3.

Whole amount of wages

£ 3.

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence money

Whole amt. of rations  
and wages

} £ 3.

Remarks:

W. H. Miller



334  
Rhodes, Samuel

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3709 657.5	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Ryland Rhodes*

*Enl-* { Capt. John Ellis' Company in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia  
in the service of the United States  
of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct*, 1778.  
*Port Clinton*  
*Nov 14*, 1778.

Whole time in service *1* mos. days.

Wages per month

*£2*

Whole amount of wages

*£2*

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence  
money and wages

} *£2*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Doyle*

335

*Rhodes, Timothy*

**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096549	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Timothy Rhodes  
Sgt,

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia  
in the service of the United States  
of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of

Roll dated Fort Clinton 1778.  
Nov. 14, 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month \$ 3.

Whole amount of wages \$ 3.

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence } \$ 3.  
money and wages }

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. D. Miller

336  
Rhodes, Zebulon  
Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Life

Life

CARD NUMBERS

1	3709 6552	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



*R*  
*Reuben Rhodes*

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Life*, { Capt. John Ellis' Company in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia  
in the service of the United States  
of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct-Clinton, 1778.*  
*Nov. 14, 1778.*

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month

*\$2.54.*  
*\$2.54.*

Whole amount of wages

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence }  
money and wages

*\$2.54.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Rodney*



337  
Rice, Hezekiah

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709 5645	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Hezekiah Rice*  
*Int-*

Lient. Elipht. Hastings', late Capt.  
Caleb Moulten's, Company in Col.  
Thomas Poor's Regiment of Massa-  
chusetts Bay Militia in the service  
of the United States of America, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct 17 1778*  
*Sept blinton*  
*Nov 16 1778*

No. of days in camp

Distance from camp miles.

Amt. of days at 20 miles per day

No. of days preceding march

Whole time in service mos. days.

Rate per month *22.*

Whole amount of wages *22.*

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages } *22.*  
and rations }

Remarks:

*OK*

338

Richards, Joseph

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Wife | Wife  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096623	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Joseph Richards*

*Life*, { Lieut. Elipht. Hastings', late Capt.  
Caleb Moulten's, Company in Col.  
Thomas Poor's Regiment of Massa-  
chusetts Bay Militia in the service  
of the United States of America, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of

Roll dated

*Fort Clinton*  
*Nov. 16*, 1778.

No. of days in camp

Distance from camp miles.

Amt. of days at 20 miles per day

No. of days preceding march

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Rate per month

*\$2.14*  
*\$2.14*

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

*\$2.14*

Remarks:

*W. C. C. C.*

339

Richardson, Alford

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096878	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Alfred Richardson*  
*Oct*, { Capt. Edward Richardson's Co. in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

Whole time in service

mos.

days.

Rate per month

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages }  
and rations

Remarks:

Book mark:



340

Richardson, Amos

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096596	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Amos Richardson

Col-

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia  
in the service of the United States  
of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of

Roll dated

Sept 1778.  
Nov 14, 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month £2.

Whole amount of wages £2.

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence } £2.  
money and wages

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

341

Richardson, Edward

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096808	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R  
Edward Richardson  
Capt

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

{ Capt. Edward Richardson's Co. in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

Whole time in service

mos.

days.

Rate per month

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations }

Remarks:

Book mark:

342

Richardson, John

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096866	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

✓ Book Mark: .

✓ See also .



*Edw Richardson*  
Poor's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**  
*Edw Richardson*  
Capt. Edward Richardson's Co. in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Oct*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Nov 14*, 17*78*.

Whole time in service *1* mos. *14* days.

Rate per month *\$2*

Whole amount of wages *\$2*

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages } *\$2*  
and rations }

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
*W. H. Hill*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Copyist.



343

Richardson, Luke

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3209 5813	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Edw*  
*Eyke Richardson*

*Sgt*, { Capt. Edward Richardson's Co. in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

Whole time in service

mos.

days.

Rate per month

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

Remarks:

Book mark:

(567)

*to file*  
Copyist.

344  
Ricker, Ezekiel

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096691	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

R  
Bozelle Ricker  
Enl-

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's Company,  
in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of

Roll dated

Oct. 1798.  
West Point  
Nov. 14, 1798.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Rate per month

\$2.

Whole amt. of wages

\$2.

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages }  
and rations

\$2.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

345  
Robbins, Ebenezer  
Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37095546	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*Blanca Robbins*  
Poor's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**  
*Sgt*, { Capt. John Ellis' Company in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia  
in the service of the United States  
of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fort-Clinton*  
*Nov 14*, 1778.

Whole time in service *1* mos. *3* days.

Wages per month *44* *3*

Whole amount of wages *44* *3*

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence } *£3*  
money and wages

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_



346

✓ Robinson, Brad Y

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37090005	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

Poor's Regiment.

Mass. Militia.

Brady Robinson

Capt. Edward Richardson's Co. in the Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Poor of Massachusetts Militia in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Oct, 1778  
Roll dated Nov. 14, 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Rate per month \$2

Whole amount of wages \$2

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages and rations } \$2

Remarks:

Book mark:

Conits

✓ 347  
Robinson, Jona  
Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096734	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

1R

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Cona. Robinson

Enl-

Capt. Stephen Jenkins' Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts Bay  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America. Engaged for  
eight months after their arrival at  
Peeks Kill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of

Roll dated

Oct. 1778.  
Port Clinton  
Nov. 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Rate per month

\$2

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amt. of wages }  
and rations

\$2

Remarks:

Book mark:

Smith

348  
Ross, Ellick

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 37095856	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 15.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Edlick Ross*

*Boyle* { Capt. Edward Richardson's Co. in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 14*, 1778.

Whole time in service *1* mos. *14* days.

Rate per month *£2. 14*

Whole amount of wages *£2. 14*

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages and rations *£2. 14*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Tomlin*



✓ 349  
Rumrel, Peter

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096786	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Peter Rumeal*

*Cal-* { Late Capt. Lawrence's Co. com-  
manded by Lt. John Flint in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of the Massachusetts Bay  
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Roll dated *Oct* 1778.  
*Port Clinton*  
*Nov. 14* 1778.

Time in service

Rate per month

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

{  
}

*22.*

Remarks:

*Conrad*

350

*Rumrill, Abram*

**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>137096510</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*R* | **Poor's Regiment.** | **Mass. Militia.**  
*Alma Rumrill*

*Sgt.*, { **Capt. Edward Richardson's Co. in the Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Poor of Massachusetts Militia in the service of the United States of America.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 14*, 17*78*.

Whole time in service *1* mos. *14* days.

Rate per month *£ 3*

Whole amount of wages *£ 3*

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages } *£ 3*  
and rations

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Copyist*  
*Copyist.*

331

*Ryan, Edward*

**Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709 6908	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



DR

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Edward Ryan

DR

{ Capt. Abraham Tyler's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia, in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of

Roll dated

Oct - Clinton 1778.  
Nov. 14, 1778.

Time in service

mos.

days.

Wages per month

22

Subsistence per month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

22

Remarks:

Civilis



352  
Sandborn. Moses

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096703	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

1 | Poor's Regiment. | Mass. Militia.

1. Jos. Sandborn

Sgt, { Capt. Stephen Jenkins' Company in the Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia in the service of the United States of America. Engaged for eight months after their arrival at Peaks Kill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Roll dated Oct. 17 1778. Fort Mifflin Nov. 17 1778.

Whole time in service mos. 7 days.

Rate per month \$3.00

Whole amount of wages \$9.00

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amt. of wages and rations } \$9.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

over

333  
Dartell Benjamin

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096787	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

1

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Benj<sup>n</sup>. Sartell  
Det- { Late Capt. Lawrence's Co. com-  
manded by Lt. John Flint in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of the Massachusetts Bay  
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Roll dated

Oct-  
port Clinton<sup>17</sup>  
Nov 14, 1778.

Time in service

Rate per month

2. 0. 0

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

} 22.

Remarks:

Wills

334  
Sartell, Michael

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096788	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Michael Sartell  
Enl- { Late Capt. Lawrence's Co. com-  
manded by Lt. John Flint in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of the Massachusetts Bay  
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Roll dated

Oct - 17 1778.  
Fort Mifflin  
Nov. 14, 1778.

Time in service

Rate per month

2. 0. 0

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations }

22

Remarks:

Wrote



333  
Dawyer. Ebenezer

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096753	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Blm<sup>r</sup>. Sawyer*  
*Capt.*

Late Capt. Lawrence's Co. com-  
manded by Lt. John Flint in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of the Massachusetts Bay  
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Roll dated

*Sept. 17<sup>th</sup> 1778.*  
*Nov. 14, 1778.*

Time in service

Rate per month

*2.40*

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

}

*22.84*

Remarks:

*C. A. Viles*  
Copyist.

356  
Dawyer. Solomon

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivalt | Grivali

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096909	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

*S* | Poor's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

*Solomon Sawyer*

*Enl-*, { Capt. Abraham Tyler's Company in the Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Poor of Massachusetts Militia, in the service of the United States of America.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month of *Oct* 1778.

Roll dated *Fort-Mifflin* *Nov. 14*, 1778.

Time in service *1* mos. *22* days.

Wages per month *22*

Subsistence per month

Whole amt. of wages and rations } *22*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Wm. M. Smith*

357  
Center. Levy

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096539	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

8 | Poor's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

*Henry Senter*  
*Oct*

Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard's Co. in  
a Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of the Massachusetts  
Bay Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of

Roll dated

*Oct* 1778.  
*Port Clinton*  
*Nov. 16*, 1778.

Time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month 22

Subsistence per month

Wages and subsistence } 22  
per month

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Smith*

Copyist.



358  
Derant, Aaron

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096512	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

8

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Aaron Sargent

Ort, { Capt. James Berry's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor, of Massachusetts Bay  
Militia, in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct-1778.  
Hart Clinton  
Nov. 16 1778.

Whole time in service

mos.

13 days.

Wages per month

\$2.

Whole amount of wages

\$0. 17. 04

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence money

Whole amt. of rations  
and wages

\$0. 17. 04

Remarks:

Orville

339  
Shales, Edward

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37040598	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

1  
Edward Shaler

Pl- { Capt. John Ellis' Company in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia  
in the service of the United States  
of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct 1778.  
Fort Mifflin  
Nov 14, 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month

\$2.

Whole amount of wages

\$2.

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence  
money and wages

\$2.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shaler

(545)

Copyist.

360  
Silver, Abraham

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096538	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein . . . . .

Book Mark: . . . . .

See also . . . . .

*S*  
*Abraham Silver*  
*Enl-* { **Poor's Regiment.** **Mass.**  
**Militia.**  
Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard's Co. in  
a Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of the Massachusetts  
Bay Militia.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov - 16*, 17*78*.

Time in service *1* mos. *22* days.

Wages per month *£2.*

Subsistence per month

Wages and subsistence } *£2.*  
per month

Remarks:

Book mark:

*O'Hilly*



361  
Silver, James

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

S. Mate | S. Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096486	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

1

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

James Silver  
S. Hater

Col. Thomas Poor's Regiment of  
Massachusetts Bay Militia in the ser-  
vice of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month  
of Oct 1778.

Whole time in service mos. 12 days.

Wages per month 40 Dollars

Whole amount of wages 16 Dollars

Subsistence money pr. month 10 Dollars

Whole amt. of subsistence money 4 Dollars

Whole amt. of subsistence }  
money and wages 20.

Remarks:

W. H. Miller

REV. WAR.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Silver, James

(Name.)

Surgeons Mate Paoro

(Rank and organization.)

Regt of Mass

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

James Silver. S. Mate  
Col Thomas Paoro's Regt  
Mass Mil appears  
on a General Pay Ab-  
stract for the month  
of October 1778 which  
shows him in service  
12 days.

No other record

gvo  
12-27-15

Johnson  
J.H.S.

P. 85  
J. W.  
3/2  
Dec. 29, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. John Watson Morrell,  
14 Myrtle St.,  
Hartford, Conn.

The records show that James Silver served in the Revolutionary War as surgeon's mate in Colonel Thomas Poor's Regiment Massachusetts Militia. His name appears on a general pay abstract for the month of October, 1778, which shows that he was in service twelve days. No further record of him has been found.

The collection of Revolutionary War records on file in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Boston, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

*No fees are charged by this Department for its official acts.*

*H. J. McLean*  
The Adjutant General.

362  
Shild, Ephram

Boor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096910	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Abraham Sheffield

Enl- { Capt. Abraham Tyler's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia, in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of Oct 1798.

Roll dated

Nov. 14, 1798.

Time in service

mos.

days.

Wages per month

22

Subsistence per month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

22

Remarks:

OK

Copyist.



363  
Slocumb, Joshua

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096 646

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Joshua Slocomb*

*Joshua Slocomb*, { Lieut. Elipht. Hastings', late Capt.  
Caleb Moulten's, Company in Col.  
Thomas Poor's Regiment of Massa-  
chusetts Bay Militia in the service  
of the United States of America, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct 17 1778.*  
*Fort Mifflin*  
*Nov 16 1778.*

No. of days in camp

Distance from camp miles.

Amt. of days at 20 miles per day

No. of days preceding march

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Rate per month

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages }  
and rations

Remarks:

*Donnell*  
Copyist.

364  
Small, Ephram

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37090911	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia

*Abraham Small*

Capt. Abraham Tyler's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia, in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of

Roll dated

*Oct* 1778.  
*Fort Mifflin*  
*Nov. 14* 1778.

Time in service mos. days.

Wages per month

*22*

Subsistence per month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

*22*

Remarks:

*W. Miles*

365  
Smith, Benjamin

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096736	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



1

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Benj. Smith

Out-

Capt. Stephen Jenkins' Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts Bay  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America. Engaged for  
eight months after their arrival at  
Peeks Kill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of Oct-11, 1778.

Roll dated Nov-14, 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Rate per month \$2

Whole amount of wages \$2

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amt. of wages } \$2  
and rations

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.



366  
Smith, Ephraim

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37090751	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Abraham Smith

Copied, { Late Capt. Lawrence's Co. com-  
manded by Lt. John Flint in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of the Massachusetts Bay  
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Roll dated *Sept. 1778.*  
*Fort Mifflin*  
*Nov. 14, 1778.*

Time in service

Rate per month

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations }

Remarks:

*Copied*

Copied.

367  
Smith Jeremiah

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096735

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*Stephen Smith*  
Poor's Regiment. **Mass. Militia.**  
Capt. Stephen Jenkins' Company in the Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia in the service of the United States of America. Engaged for eight months after their arrival at Peek's Kill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 14*, 1778.

Whole time in service *1* mos. *2* days.

Rate per month *£2*

Whole amount of wages *£2*

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amt. of wages } *£2*  
and rations }

Remarks:

Book mark:

368  
Smith Thomas

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096 702	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....



*1* | **Poor's Regiment.** | **Mass. Militia.**  
*Thomas Smith*

*Sgt-*, { **Capt. Stephen Jenkins' Company in the Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia in the service of the United States of America. Engaged for eight months after their arrival at Peek's Kill.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month of

Roll dated *Sept* *1778*  
*Fort Clinton*  
*Nov. 17*, *1778*.

Whole time in service *1* mos. *1* days.

Rate per month *\$ 3*

Whole amount of wages *\$ 3*

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amt. of wages } *\$ 3*  
and rations }

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

Book mark:

-----

*W. H. H. H.*  
Copyist.



369  
Smith Thomas

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37090094	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Thomas Smith

Oct- , { Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's Company,  
in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct 17 1778.  
West Point  
Nov 14 1778.

Whole time in service

1 mos.

days.

Rate per month

\$2.  
\$2.

Whole amt. of wages

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages }

and rations

\$2.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Comes

370  
Smith, Thomas

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37190599	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*  
*Thos. Smith*

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Enl-*, { Capt. John Ellis' Company in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia  
in the service of the United States  
of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct* 1778.  
*Fort Mifflin*  
*Nov. 14*, 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month

*£2.*

Whole amount of wages

*£2.*

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence  
money and wages

} *£2.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Wells*

Copyist.

371

Snowman. John

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096 692

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*John Snowman*  
Poor's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**  
[ *Enl-* ], { Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's Company,  
in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Oct* 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 14*, 1778.

Whole time in service *1* mos. *1* days.

Rate per month *\$2.*

Whole amt. of wages *\$2.*

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages } *\$2.*  
and rations }

Remarks :

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

Book mark :

*Noted*



372  
Spaulding, Philip  
Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37095790	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Philip Maudling*  
*Plt*, { Late Capt. Lawrence's Co. com-  
manded by Lt. John Flint in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of the Massachusetts Bay  
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month of

Roll dated

*Oct - 1778.*  
*Fort Mifflin*  
*Nov. 14, 1778.*

Time in service

Rate per month

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations }

*22.*

Remarks:

*Copyist*

373  
Speer. William

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096890	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1  
Poor's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**  
*William Sheer*  
*Drum,* { Capt. Abraham Tyler's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia, in the service of the United  
States of America.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Oct -*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Franklin*  
*Nov. 14*, 17*78*.

Time in service *1* mos. *14* days.

Wages per month *\$2.54*

Subsistence per month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

*\$2.54*

Remarks:

*Wills*

374  
Spring Thaddeus

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

37096619	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 3.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

1  
Thadens String  
Coyle,

Lieut. Elipht. Hastings', late Capt.  
Caleb Moulten's, Company in Col.  
Thomas Poor's Regiment of Massa-  
chusetts Bay Militia in the service  
of the United States of America, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of

Roll dated

Oct- 1778.  
Nov- blinton  
Nov. 16, 1778.

No. of days in camp

Distance from camp miles.

Amt. of days at 20 miles per day

No. of days preceding march

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Rate per month \$2.54.

Whole amount of wages \$2.54.

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages } \$2.54.  
and rations }

Remarks:

Coyle  
Copyist.



375  
Spina, Thomas

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

37096497

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

8 | Poor's Regiment. | **Mass: Militia.**

Thomas Shring

bayle, { Capt. James Berry's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor, of Massachusetts Bay  
Militia, in the service of the United  
States of America.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of Oct. 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 16, 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos.  days.

Wages per month

Whole amount of wages

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence money

Whole amt. of rations }  
and wages

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

W. H. H. H.  
Copied.

376  
Standley, William

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096 511	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

1

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

William Standley  
Enl- { Capt. James Berry's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor, of Massachusetts Bay  
Militia, in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of Oct 1778.

Roll dated Fort-Mifflin  
Nov. 16, 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month \$2.

Whole amount of wages \$2.

Subsistence money pr. month.

Whole amt. of subsistence money.

Whole amt. of rations } \$2.  
and wages }

Remarks:

W. H. Miles  
Copyist.

377  
Staples Samuel

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096693	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



1

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Samuel Staples

Dr. { Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's Company,  
in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct 17 1778.  
Nov 14 1778.

Whole time in service

1 mos.

days.

Rate per month

\$2.

Whole amt. of wages

\$2.

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages }

and rations

}

\$2.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Miles



378  
Stetson, Amos

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096802	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

See also

8

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Amos Stetson

Enl-

{ Capt. Isaac Morten's Co., of Massa-  
chusetts Bay Militia commanded by  
Col. Thomas Poor, in the service of  
the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of Oct. 1778.

Roll dated

Nov. 16, 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month

£2

Whole amount of wages

£2

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole of subsistence money

Whole amt. of subsistence  
money and wages

} £2

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. J.

379  
Stevens, Daniel

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096737 26

2 27

3 28

4 29

5 30

6 31

7 32

8 33

9 34

10 35

11 36

12 37

13 38

14 39

15 40

16 41

17 42

18 43

19 44

20 45

21 46

22 47

23 48

24 49

25 50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

1

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Sam'l. Stevens

Enl-

{ Capt. Stephen Jenkins' Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts Bay  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America. Engaged for  
eight months after their arrival at  
Peeks Kill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Enl-Clinton,  
Nov 17, 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Rate per month

\$2 2

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations }

\$2

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Wells

380  
Stone, Ebenezer

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096789	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*Blanchard Stone*

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Paul*, { Late Capt. Lawrence's Co. com-  
manded by Lt. John Flint in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of the Massachusetts Bay  
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Roll dated

*Oct*, 1778.  
*Fort Mifflin*  
*Nov. 14*, 1778.

Time in service

Rate per month

*2. 0. 0*

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations }

*22.*

Remarks:

*Conley*



381  
Stone Joseph

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709, F68	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S* | **Poor's Regiment.** | **Mass. Militia.**

*Joseph Stone*  
-----  
*Dr* {

Capt. Edward Richardson's Co. in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month

of -----, 17*98*

Roll dated *Nov. 14*, 17*98*.

Whole time in service *1* mos. ----- days.

Rate per month ----- *\$2*

Whole amount of wages ----- *\$2*

Amt. of rations per month -----

Whole amount of rations -----

Whole amt. of wages } ----- *\$2*  
and rations }

Remarks: -----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

Book mark: -----

*W. Mills*  
-----  
Copyist.

382  
Stowell. Isaac

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096597	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 7.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

8

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Isaac Stowell

Enl-

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia  
in the service of the United States  
of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 14, 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month £2.

Whole amount of wages £2.

Subsistence money pr. month.

Whole amt. of subsistence } £2.  
money and wages

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

383  
Strout, John

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096 ffg

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



1

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

John Strout  
Basil

Capt. Abraham Tyler's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia, in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct 1778  
Fort Clinton  
Nov 14, 1778

Time in service

mos

days.

Wages per month

22.14

Subsistence per month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

22.14

Remarks:

Copyist.



384  
Sweet. Thomas

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709673f	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S* | Poor's Regiment. | **Mass.**  
*Thomas Sweet* | **Militia.**

*Out-*, { Capt. Stephen Jenkins' Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts Bay  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America. Engaged for  
eight months after their arrival at  
Peeks Kill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Oct* - 1778.

Roll dated *Fort Mifflin*  
*Nov. 17*, 1778.

Whole time in service *1* mos. days.

Rate per month *\$2*

Whole amount of wages *\$2*

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amt. of wages } *\$2*  
and rations }

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark:

\_\_\_\_\_  
*Printed*

383  
Capt. Alpheus

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37090647	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Elipheus Taft*

Lieut. Elipht. Hastings', late Capt.  
Caleb Moulten's, Company in Col.  
Thomas Poor's Regiment of Massa-  
chusetts Bay Militia in the service  
of the United States of America, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of

Roll dated

*Sept. 1778.*  
*Fort Mifflin*  
*Nov. 16, 1778.*

No. of days in camp

Distance from camp miles.

Amt. of days at 20 miles per day

No. of days preceding march

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Rate per month

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations }

Remarks:

*W. H. Miller*

386  
Talbot. Ebenezer

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37096602

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Blumenzallut*

*Sub-*, { Capt. John Ellis' Company in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia  
in the service of the United States  
of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct*, 17*78*.  
*Port Clinton*  
*Nov. 14*, 17*78*.

Whole time in service *1* mos. *1* days.

Wages per month

*\$2*

Whole amount of wages

*\$2*

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence  
money and wages

} *\$2*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Conville*



387  
Talbot. Enoch

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37596601	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

See also

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Enoch Talbot*

*En*, { Capt. John Ellis' Company in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia  
in the service of the United States  
of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct*, 1778.  
*Fort Mifflin*  
*Nov. 14*, 1778.

Whole time in service *1* mos. days.

Wages per month

*£2*

Whole amount of wages

*£2*

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence  
money and wages

*£2*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Copyist*

388  
Sambling Samuel.

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096600	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Saml. Lambling*  
*Drh*, { Capt. John Ellis' Company in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia  
in the service of the United States  
of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Oct.* 1778.

Roll dated

*Fort Mifflin*  
*Nov. 14*, 1778.

Whole time in service *1* mos. days.

Wages per month

*£2.*

Whole amount of wages

*£2.*

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence  
money and wages

} *£2.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Wells*

389  
Taylor, Jon<sup>a</sup>

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3709 6739	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Thomas Taylor

Enl-

Capt. Stephen Jenkins' Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts Bay  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America. Engaged for  
eight months after their arrival at  
Peeks Kill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct-17 1778.  
Nov. 17, 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Rate per month

\$2

Whole amount of wages

\$2

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations }

\$2

Remarks:

Book mark:

Enl



390  
Phayer. John

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

13,006803	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1

Poor's Regiment.

Mass. Militia.

John Thayer

Capt. Isaac Morten's Co., of Massachusetts Bay Militia commanded by Col. Thomas Poor, in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Roll dated Oct 16, 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month £ 2

Whole amount of wages £ 2

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole of subsistence money

Whole amt. of subsistence money and wages } £ 2

Remarks:

Book mark:

For all

391  
Phayer, Samuel.

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37096605

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Saml Thayer*

*Oct*, { Capt. John Ellis' Company in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia  
in the service of the United States  
of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct* 1778.  
*Oct - blinton*  
*Nov. 14* 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month

*£2*

Whole amount of wages

*£2*

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence  
money and wages

} *£2*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Jo Riley*

392  
Phayer, Stephen

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096648	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Stephen Thayer*  
*Orl-*

Lieut. Elipht. Hastings, late Capt.  
Caleb Moulten's, Company in Col.  
Thomas Poor's Regiment of Massa-  
chusetts Bay Militia in the service  
of the United States of America, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated

*Fort Clinton*  
*Nov. 16*, 1778.

No. of days in camp

Distance from camp

miles.

Amt. of days at 20 miles per day

No. of days preceding march

Whole time in service

1 mos.

days.

Rate per month

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations }

Remarks:

*Orl*



393  
Thayer. Taccheus

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096793	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein . . . . .

✓ Book Mark: . . . . .

✓ See also . . . . .

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Isaac Thayer  
Lieut.

Capt. Isaac Morten's Co., of Massachusetts Bay Militia commanded by Col. Thomas Poor, in the service of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of Oct.

Roll dated

North-Blinton 1778.  
Nov 16, 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month £ 8.

Whole amount of wages £ 8.

Subsistence money pr. month 4 3.

Whole of subsistence money 4 3.

Whole amt. of subsistence }  
money and wages 11.

Remarks:

Book mark:

to vills

394  
Shirrel, James

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096912	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 5

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*James Thierel*  
*Det*

{ Capt. Abraham Tyler's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia, in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Oct*, 1798.

Roll dated

*Fort Clinton*  
*Nov. 14*, 1798.

Time in service

*1*

mos.

days.

Wages per month

*22*

Subsistence per month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

}

*22*

Remarks:

*Wm. Miles*

395  
Thomas, Richard

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

37096491	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Richard Thomas

21-

{ Capt. James Berry's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor, of Massachusetts Bay  
Militia, in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct 1778.  
Hart Clinton  
Nov. 16, 1778.

Whole time in service

mos.

12 days.

Wages per month

\$ 8.

Whole amount of wages

\$ 3.14

Subsistence money pr. month

\$ 3.

Whole amt. of subsistence money

\$ 1.14

Whole amt. of rations

and wages

\$ 4.18

Remarks:

W. H. Miles

Copyist.



396  
Sidd, John

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096869	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*John Lidd*  
*Enl* { Capt. Edward Richardson's Co. in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Oct*, 17*78*

Roll dated *Nov 14*, 17*78*.

Whole time in service *1* mos. *22* days.

Rate per month *22*

Whole amount of wages *22*

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages } *22*  
and rations }

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John Lidd*  
Copyist.

3978  
Tilden, Elijah

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096673

2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein .

✓ Book Mark: .

✓ See also .

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Ensign Silder*

*Ensign*

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia  
in the service of the United States  
of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Oct* 1778.

Roll dated

*Fort Mifflin*  
*Nov. 14*, 1778.

Whole time in service *1* mos. *14* days.

Wages per month

*£2*

Whole amount of wages

*£2*

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence  
money and wages

*£2*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Ensign*

398  
Silden, Ezra.

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3709 6604	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*John Silden*  
*John*

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia  
in the service of the United States  
of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct* 1778.  
*Port Clinton*  
*Nov. 14*, 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month

*£2.*

Whole amount of wages

*£2.*

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence  
money and wages

} *£2.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Foriles*



399  
Tolburt Samuel

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096888	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Samuel Solbert*  
*Coyle*

Capt. Abraham Tyler's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia, in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct*, 17*98*.  
*Fort Clinton*  
*Nov. 14*, 17*98*.

Time in service

mos.

days.

Wages per month

*22.14*

Subsistence per month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

*22.14*

Remarks:

*Coyle*

400  
Howard. John

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096695	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*John Toward*

*Oct*, { Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's Company,  
in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct* 1778.  
*West Point*  
*Nov. 14*, 1778.

Whole time in service

1 mos.

days.

Rate per month

*\$2.*  
*\$2.*

Whole amt. of wages

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations }

*\$2.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. V. V.*

Copyist.

401  
Privett, Samuel

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3709 6696

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: .

✓ See also



Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Samuel Trivett*

*Enl-*, { Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's Company,  
in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Oct*

Roll dated

*West Point* 1778.  
*Nov. 14* 1778.

Whole time in service mos. 12 days.

Rate per month

*\$2.*

Whole amt. of wages

*\$2. 1/2.*

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages }  
and rations

*\$2. 1/2*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Trivett*



492  
Turner. Sam. Vinton

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37090804	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Sam. Vinton Turner

Oct-

{ Capt. Isaac Morten's Co., of Massa-  
chusetts Bay Militia commanded by  
Col. Thomas Poor, in the service of  
the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct-

1778.

Port Clinton

Nov 16

1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month

£2

Whole amount of wages

£2

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole of subsistence money

Whole amt. of subsistence  
money and wages

} £2.

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Vinton

403  
Turner. Seth

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Major | Major  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 370906481	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Seth Turner*  
*May.*

{ Col. Thomas Poor's Regiment of  
Massachusetts Bay Militia in the ser-  
vice of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of

*Oct*

, 17 *78*.

Whole time in service *1* mos. *30* days.

Wages per month

*50 Dollars*

Whole amount of wages

*50 Dollars*

Subsistence money pr. month

*30 Dollars*

Whole amt. of subsistence money

*30 Dollars*

Whole amt. of subsistence  
money and wages

} *824*

Remarks:

*[Signature]*

Copyist.

404  
Tyler. Abraham

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096879	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Abraham Tyler*  
*Capt.*

Capt. Abraham Tyler's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia, in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct -*  
*Fort Clinton*  
*Nov. 14*  
*1778.*  
*1778.*

Time in service

1 mos.

days.

Wages per month

*\$12*

Subsistence per month

*\$6*

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

*\$18*

Remarks:

*OK*



403  
Tyler. John  
Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

S. M. | S. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096457	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 7.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*John Taylor*  
Sgt.

{ Col. Thomas Poor's Regiment of  
Massachusetts Bay Militia in the ser-  
vice of the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month  
of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Whole time in service *1* mos. *1* days.

Wages per month *10 Dols*

Whole amount of wages *10 Dols*

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence money

Whole amt. of subsistence } *£ 3.*  
money and wages

Remarks:

*+ Probably Long  
Major*

*McVill*

Copyist.

206  
Upton, Abiel

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096540	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

9

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Abiel Apton

Abiel Apton, { Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard's Co. in  
a Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of the Massachusetts  
Bay Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_, 1778.

Time in service \_\_\_\_\_ mos. \_\_\_\_\_ days.

Wages per month \$2.

Subsistence per month \_\_\_\_\_

Wages and subsistence } \$2.  
per month

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Copyist.

401  
Vinson, William

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096594

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



*Wm. +*

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Ninson*

*Int-*

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia  
in the service of the United States  
of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct- 1778.*  
*Fort Mifflin*  
*Nov. 14, 1778.*

Whole time in service *1* mos. *1* days.

Wages per month *£2*

Whole amount of wages *£2*

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence } *£2*  
money and wages

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----

*Roll torn*

-----  
-----  
-----

Book mark:

*Garrett*



408  
Vinton, Seth

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096606	26	
2		27	1
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

*VB*

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Seth Vinton*

*Dr*

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia  
in the service of the United States  
of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of

Roll dated

*Oct*, 1778.  
*Seth Vinton*  
*Nov. 14*, 1778.

Whole time in service \_\_\_\_\_ mos. \_\_\_\_\_ days.

Wages per month

Whole amount of wages

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence  
money and wages

*\$2.*  
*\$2.*  
*\$2.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. V. Vinton*

409  
Ward. Joseph

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 09 6607

- |    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

*M*

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*South Ward*

*Ent*

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia  
in the service of the United States  
of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Dec* 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 14* 1778.

Whole time in service *1* mos. days.

Wages per month *\$2.*

Whole amount of wages *\$2.*

Subsistence money pr. month.

Whole amt. of subsistence } *\$2.*  
money and wages

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark:

\_\_\_\_\_  
*Colles*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Copyist.

410  
Ward. Sam<sup>l</sup>

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7096653	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



M

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Samuel Ward

Orl-

Lieut. Elipht. Hastings', late Capt.  
Caleb Moulten's, Company in Col.  
Thomas Poor's Regiment of Massa-  
chusetts Bay Militia in the service  
of the United States of America, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of

Roll dated

Oct 16, 1778.  
Nov 16, 1778.

No. of days in camp

Distance from camp miles.

Amt. of days at 20 miles per day

No. of days preceding march

Whole time in service mos. 1 days.

Rate per month

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages

and rations

Remarks:

22. 11. 04  
20. 11. 04  
Dated 1 Oct. 1778

Ward

Copyist.



477  
Name. James.

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37006609	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W*  
*James Ware*

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Dr*

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia  
in the service of the United States  
of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of

Roll dated

*Oct* 1778.  
*Hort blinton*  
*Nov. 14*, 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month £2.

Whole amount of wages £2.

Subsistence money pr. month.

Whole amt. of subsistence } £2.  
money and wages

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

Book mark:

*Foriles*

Copyist.

412  
Name. Jason

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2 7096553	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*W*  
*Varon Ware*

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Boyle*

Capt. John Ellis' Company in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia  
in the service of the United States  
of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct*, 1778.  
*Fort Mifflin*  
*Nov 14*, 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month

*\$2.14*  
*\$2.14*

Whole amount of wages

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence  
money and wages

*\$2.14*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Boyle*

413  
Washburn, Saml

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37090649

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 7.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



M

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Samuel Washburn

Oct- { Lieut. Elipht. Hastings', late Capt.  
Caleb Moulten's, Company in Col.  
Thomas Poor's Regiment of Massa-  
chusetts Bay Militia in the service  
of the United States of America, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct 1778.  
Fort Mifflin  
Nov. 16, 1778.

No. of days in camp

Distance from camp miles.

Amt. of days at 20 miles per day

No. of days preceding march

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Rate per month 22.

Whole amount of wages 44.

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages } 22.  
and rations }

Remarks:

W. Miles  
Copyist.



#14  
Webster, David

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096742	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*David Webster*

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Q. M.*

Capt. Stephen Jenkins' Company in the Regiment commanded by Col. Thomas Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia in the service of the United States of America. Engaged for eight months after their arrival at Peek's Kill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Roll dated

*Fort Clinton*  
*Nov. 14, 1778.*

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Rate per month

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations }

*\$2.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Viles*

415  
Weeks, Nicholas

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 709 6658	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

✓ Book Mark: .

✓ See also .

*M*

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Nicholas Weeks*

*Lieut.*

Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's Company,  
in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

*Dec. 1778.*  
*Mar. 1779.*  
*Nov. 14*

Whole time in service

mos.

days.

Rate per month

Whole amt. of wages

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

*\$ 8.14*  
*\$ 3.14*  
*\$ 1.14*  
*\$ 4.18*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. H.*

Copyist.

416  
Weeks. William

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3709065 /	28
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*M*  
*Mm*  
*Orl-*

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Meek*

Lieut. Elipht. Hastings', late Capt.  
Caleb Moulten's, Company in Col.  
Thomas Poor's Regiment of Massa-  
chusetts Bay Militia in the service  
of the United States of America, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct* 1778.  
*Fort Mifflin*  
*Nov. 16*, 1778.

No. of days in camp

Distance from camp miles.

Amt. of days at 20 miles per day

No. of days preceding march

Whole time in service mos. days.

Rate per month

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

Remarks:

*Orl*



417  
Nells. James

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37096740	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*M*

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*James Wells*

*Dr.*

{ Capt. Stephen Jenkins' Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts Bay  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America. Engaged for  
eight months after their arrival at  
Peeks Kill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of

Roll dated *Oct. 17* 1778.  
*Fort Clinton*  
*Nov. 17*, 1778.

Whole time in service *1* mos. *22* days.

Rate per month *22*

Whole amount of wages *22*

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amt. of wages } *22*  
and rations }

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James Wells*

418  
Wells. Joshua

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3709654	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*Mr*

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Johna Wells*

*Oct*, { Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard's Co. in  
a Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of the Massachusetts  
Bay Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct* 1778.  
*Fort Mifflin*  
*Nov. 16*, 1778.

Time in service

1 mos.

days.

Wages per month

*\$2.*

Subsistence per month

Wages and subsistence }  
per month

*\$2.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wells*

Waltch<sup>419</sup> John

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37896697	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*John Meltch*

*Oct-* { Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's Company,  
in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct* 1778.  
*Mid-Point*  
*Nov. 14*, 1778.

Whole time in service

1 mos.

days.

Rate per month

*\$2*

Whole amt. of wages

*\$2*

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations }

*\$2.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Conley*



420

Nesson. Jonathan

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096650	28
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Jonathan Wesson*

*Enl-* { Lieut. Elipht. Hastings', late Capt.  
Caleb Moulten's, Company in Col.  
Thomas Poor's Regiment of Massa-  
chusetts Bay Militia in the service  
of the United States of America, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct*, 1778.  
*Fort Mifflin*  
*Nov. 6*, 1778.

No. of days in camp

Distance from camp miles.

Amt. of days at 20 miles per day

No. of days preceding march

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Rate per month

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations }

Remarks:

*Wesson*

Copyist.

421  
West. Jackson

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096515	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Jackson West*

*Enl*

{ Capt. James Berry's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor, of Massachusetts Bay  
Militia, in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of

Roll dated

*Oct*  
*Fort Clinton*  
*Nov. 16*, 17*78*.

Whole time in service *1* mos. *16* days.

Wages per month *\$2.*

Whole amount of wages *\$2.*

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence money

Whole amt. of rations } *\$2.*  
and wages }

Remarks:

*Wiley*

Copyist.

422  
Wheeler. Amos

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

13 709 6652	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



M

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Amos Wheeler

Col- { Lieut. Elipht. Hastings', late Capt.  
Caleb Moulten's, Company in Col.  
Thomas Poor's Regiment of Massa-  
chusetts Bay Militia in the service  
of the United States of America, &c.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct - 1778  
Nov - 16, 1778

No. of days in camp

Distance from camp miles.

Amt. of days at 20 miles per day

No. of days preceding march

Whole time in service L mos. days.

Rate per month

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages }  
and rations

Remarks:

Amos Wheeler

Copyist.



423  
Wheeler. John

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37090807	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*John Wheeler*  
*Dr.*

{ Capt. Isaac Morten's Co., of Massa-  
chusetts Bay Militia commanded by  
Col. Thomas Poor, in the service of  
the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct* 1778.  
*Fort Clinton*  
*Nov. 16* 1778.

Whole time in service mos. 7 days.

Wages per month

Whole amount of wages

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole of subsistence money

Whole amt. of subsistence  
money and wages

Remarks:

Book mark:

(567)

*Posilly*

Copyist.

424

Wheeler. Warham

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096871	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M  
Marham Wheeler  
Poor's Regiment. Mass. Militia.

Sub- { Capt. Edward Richardson's Co. in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of Oct 1778

Roll dated Nov. 14, 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Rate per month \$2

Whole amount of wages \$2

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages } \$2  
and rations }

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

425  
Whiston Joseph

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37096610

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Mr. Joseph W. Hinton*

Capt. John Ellis' Company in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia  
in the service of the United States  
of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct. 1778.*  
*Fort Mifflin*  
*Nov. 14, 1778.*

Whole time in service *1* mos. *14* days.

Wages per month

*£2*

Whole amount of wages

*£2*

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence  
money and wages

*£2*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Copyist*



#29  
White Boston

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Grimalte

Grimalte

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096741	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

W

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Boston White  
Col.

Capt. Stephen Jenkins' Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts Bay  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America. Engaged for  
eight months after their arrival at  
Peeks Kill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of

Roll dated

Oct. 17 1778.  
Fort Mifflin  
Nov. 14 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Rate per month

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations }

Remarks:

Book mark:

Covey

White, Daniel

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37096872

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 12

Book Mark:

See also

*W* | Poor's Regiment | Mass. Militia.  
*Daniel White*

*Orl* { Capt. Edward Richardson's Co. in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on  
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 14*, 17*78*.

Whole time in service *1* mos. *22* days.

Rate per month *22*

Whole amount of wages *22*

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages } *22*  
and rations }

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wills*  
(567) Copyist.

428  
White, Ebenezer

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137056805

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



*Albenizer White*  
*Col-*

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

{ Capt. Isaac Morten's Co., of Massa-  
chusetts Bay Militia commanded by  
Col. Thomas Poor, in the service of  
the United States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Fort Clinton*,  
*Nov. 16*, 17*78*.

Whole time in service *1* mos. *17* days.

Wages per month *£2*

Whole amount of wages *£2*

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole of subsistence money

Whole amt. of subsistence } *£2*  
money and wages

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Copyist*



424  
White, Samuel

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096873	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 12.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*M* | Poor's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**  
*Saml. White*

*Oct*, { Capt. Edward Richardson's Co. in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov. 14*, 17*78*.

Whole time in service *1* mos. *14* days.

Rate per month *\$2*

Whole amount of wages *\$2*

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages } *\$2*  
and rations }

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Kiley*  
Copyist.

430  
White, Silas

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096098	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

M

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Silas White  
Pl-

{ Capt. Thomas Hodsdon's Company,  
in the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of

Roll dated

Oct 17 1798  
West Point  
Nov. 14, 1798

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Rate per month \$2.00

Whole amt. of wages \$2.00

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages } \$2.00  
and rations }

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

431  
Whiting, William

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3709679

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*M*

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Mr. M. Whiting*  
*Col.*

{ Late Capt. Lawrence's Co. com-  
manded by Lt. John Flint in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of the Massachusetts Bay  
Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

Roll dated

*Sept. 1778.*  
*North-Blinton*  
*Nov. 14, 1778.*

Time in service

Rate per month

*2.0.0*

Amt. of rations pr. month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

} *22.*

Remarks:

*Quills*



432  
Whitney, Solomon

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096876	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M* | Poor's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

*Solomon Whitney*

*Enl-* { Capt. Edward Richardson's Co. in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 14*, 17*78*.

Whole time in service *1* mos. *14* days.

Rate per month *\$2*

Whole amount of wages *\$2*

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages } *\$2*  
and rations }

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark:

\_\_\_\_\_  
*W. H. Miller*  
\_\_\_\_\_

433  
Whittier David

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS

37096516	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*M* | Poor's Regiment | **Mass. Militia.**  
*David Whittier*  
*Capt.* { Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard's Co. in  
a Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of the Massachusetts  
Bay Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Oct.* 1778.

Roll dated

*Fort Mifflin*  
*Nov. 16* 1778.

Time in service

mos

*12* days.

Wages per month

*\$4.16*

Subsistence per month

*\$2.98*

Wages and subsistence  
per month

*\$7.14*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. W. Miller*

434  
Williams, Hant

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37090880	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

✓ Book Mark : .

✓ See also .



M

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Haint-Williams

Lt-

{ Capt. Abraham Tyler's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia, in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 14, 1778.

Time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month £ 8.

Subsistence per month £ 3.

Whole amt. of wages } £ 11  
and rations }

Remarks:

W. R. Rile



435  
Williams, Jeremiah

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37095870	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 16.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W*  
*Permit*  
*Per*

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Permit* *Williams*

{ Capt. Edward Richardson's Co. in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 14*, 17*78*.

Whole time in service *1* mos. *2* days.

Rate per month *\$2*

Whole amount of wages *\$2*

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages } *\$2*  
and rations }

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark:

*Copyist*

436  
Wilson, Jared

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096608	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Harold Wilson*

*Enr.*, { Capt. John Ellis' Company in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia  
in the service of the United States  
of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct 1778*  
*Fort Mifflin*  
*Nov. 14, 1778*

Whole time in service *1* mos. days.

Wages per month

*\$2.*

Whole amount of wages

*\$2.*

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence  
money and wages

*\$2.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wilson*

437  
Nither Thomas

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096877	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*M* | Poor's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

*Thomas Mither*

*Enl* { Capt. Edward Richardson's Co. in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 14*, 17*78*.

Whole time in service *1* mos. *22* days.

Rate per month *22*

Whole amount of wages *22*

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages } *22*  
and rations }

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Miles*  
Copyist.



✓ 438  
Wood, Ebenezer.

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096611	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Benjamin Wood*  
*Col-*

{ Capt. John Ellis' Company in the  
Reg't commanded by Col. Thomas  
Poor of Massachusetts Bay Militia  
in the service of the United States  
of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct* 1778.  
*Nov. 14*, 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month

Whole amount of wages

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence  
money and wages

Remarks:

Book mark:

439  
Wood. Edward

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137096875

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 12.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Poor's Regiment. | **Mass. Militia.**

*Edward Wood*

*Edw.* { Capt. Edward Richardson's Co. in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov. 14*, 17*78*.

Whole time in service *1* mos. *2* days.

Rate per month *\$2*

Whole amount of wages *\$2*

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages } *\$2*  
and rations }

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm. H. Miller*

440  
Wood. Moses.

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Grivalle

Grivalle

CARD NUMBERS.

37096874

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also



M

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Thomas Wood

Enl- { Capt. Edward Richardson's Co. in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

Oct Nov. 14, 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Rate per month

£2.

Whole amount of wages

£2.

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amount of rations

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

£2.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist



441  
Woodberry. Roger

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37096743	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Wm*  
*Rear Woodberry*  
*Enl*

Capt. Stephen Jenkins' Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts Bay  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America. Engaged for  
eight months after their arrival at  
Peeks Kill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct* 1778.  
*Fort Mifflin*  
*Nov* 14, 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Rate per month

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations }

Remarks:

Book mark:

442

Woodbury, Nathan

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3709 6514	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein . . . . .

Book Mark: . . . . .

See also . . . . .

*Mr*

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

*Nathan Woodbury*

*Sgt*

{ Capt. James Berry's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor, of Massachusetts Bay  
Militia, in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct 17 1778*  
*Fort Mifflin*  
*Nov 16 1778*

Whole time in service ..... mos. .... days.

Wages per month

Whole amount of wages

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence money

Whole amt. of rations }  
and wages }

Remarks:

*C. Riley*

443  
Woodbury. Obed.

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370965-13	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Poor's Regiment,

Mass.  
Militia.

*Obad Woodbury*  
*Obad*, { Capt. James Berry's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor, of Massachusetts Bay  
Militia, in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct*, 1778.  
*Frederick-Clinton*  
*Nov. 16*, 1778.

Whole time in service *1* mos. *2* days.

Wages per month

*£ 2*

Whole amount of wages

*£ 2*

Subsistence money pr. month

Whole amt. of subsistence money

Whole amt. of rations  
and wages

} *£ 2*

Remarks:

*O'Neil*



444  
Goodman. Jon.

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096705

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Don. Woodman

Boyle

Capt. Stephen Jenkins' Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts Bay  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America. Engaged for  
eight months after their arrival at  
Peeks Kill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of

Roll dated

Oct. 1778.  
Fort Mifflin  
Nov. 17, 1778.

Whole time in service 1 mos. days.

Rate per month

22.54

Whole amount of wages

22.54

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

22.54

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. W. W.

#45  
Northley, Daniel

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3709 0013

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Poor's Regiment

Mass.  
Militia.

*W*  
*Daniel Northley*  
*Int*

{ Capt. Abraham Tyler's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia, in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of

Roll dated

*Oct. 17 1778*  
*Fort Mifflin*  
*Nov. 14*, 1778.

Time in service

mos.

days.

Wages per month

*22*

Subsistence per month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations }

*22*

Remarks:

*Wm. H. Miller*

446  
York. Elish

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37096915

- |    |    |
|----|----|
| 2  | 26 |
| 3  | 27 |
| 4  | 28 |
| 5  | 29 |
| 6  | 30 |
| 7  | 31 |
| 8  | 32 |
| 9  | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
|    | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*Abraham Tyler*  
*York*  
*Oct*

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

{ Capt. Abraham Tyler's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia, in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of

Roll dated

*Oct*, 17*78*.  
*Fort Clinton*  
*Nov. 14*, 17*78*.

Time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month *£2.*

Subsistence per month

Whole amt. of wages } *£2.*  
and rations }

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Wiley*  
Copyist.



447  
York. Isaac

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37046914	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

*W*  
*Isaac Work*  
*Ort*

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

{ Capt. Abraham Tyler's Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts  
Militia, in the service of the United  
States of America.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of

Roll dated

*Oct* 17 1778  
*Roll Clinton*  
*Nov 14* 1778

Time in service 1 mos. days.

Wages per month

*22*

Subsistence per month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations }

*22*

Remarks:

*W. Miles*

Copyist.

448  
York. Joseph

Poor's Regiment,  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 37096 704

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*As*  
*Joseph York*  
*Sgt*

Poor's Regiment.

Mass.  
Militia.

Capt. Stephen Jenkins' Company in  
the Regiment commanded by Col.  
Thomas Poor of Massachusetts Bay  
Militia in the service of the United  
States of America. Engaged for  
eight months after their arrival at  
Peeks Kill.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month  
of *Oct*, 177*8*.

Roll dated

*Fort Clinton*  
*Nov 17*, 177*8*.

Whole time in service *1* mos. *1* days.

Rate per month

*\$ 3*  
*23*

Whole amount of wages

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

*\$ 3*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Corville*



449-6m  
Youten, John

Poor's Regiment  
Massachusetts Militia.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37096744	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

# Mass. Militia.

Poor's Regiment.  
 John Hunter  
 Capt. Stephen Jenkins  
 the Regiment command  
 Thomas Poor of Massa  
 Militia in the service of

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

Roll dated

tion named above, for the month  
Oct 1778.  
York blinton  
Nov. 17, 1778.

Whole time in service \_\_\_\_\_ mos. \_\_\_\_\_ days.

Rate per month

mo

Whole amount of wages

文

Amt. of rations per month

Whole amt. of wages  
and rations

22

Remarks:

**Book mark :**

Novell



MICROCOPY

8881

ROLL

471

END



